# THE PSALTER

Psalms from the 2010 Revised Grail Psalms: A Liturgical Psalter with antiphons from 2006 Antiphonale Monasticum II (AM-II) and 1981 Psalterium Monasticum (PM)

For those using Gregorian tones, several features have been added: An asterisk (\*) marks the end of the first half-verse, and the second half-verse is indented. Occasionally, a cross (†) indicates a pause, with inflection, in the first half-verse.

For those using modern tones, several Grail features have been retained: Accent marks over vowels (such as é) indicate rhythmic changes within lines, and lines have been grouped as strophes for melodic purposes.

For convenience in using the psalter, each psalm starts on a new page.

In the law \* of the Lord \* they de- light day and night.

#### Psalm 1 Beatus vir qui non abiit

- 1 Bléssed indéed is the mán \*
  who fóllows not the cóunsel of the wícked,
  nor stánds in the páth with sínners, \*
  nor abídes in the cómpany of scórners,
- but whose delight is the law of the LORD, \* and who ponders his law day and night.
- 3 Hé is like a trée that is planted besíde the flówing wáters, \* that yíelds its frúit in due séason, and whose léaves shall néver fáde; \* and áll that he dóes shall prósper.
- 4 Not só are the wícked, not só! \*
  For théy, like wínnowed cháff,
  shall be dríven awáy by the wínd.
- When the wicked are júdged they shall not rise, \* nor shall sinners in the council of the júst;
- for the LÓRD knows the wáy of the júst, \* but the wáy of the wícked will pérish.



Serve \* the Lord with fear; with tremb- ling pay him your hom-age.

## Psalm 2 Quare fremuerunt gentes?

- Whý do the nátions conspíre, \* and the péoples plót in váin?
- They aríse, the kíngs of the éarth; \* princes plót against the Lórd and his Anóinted.
- 3 "Let us búrst asúnder their fétters. \*
  Let us cást off from ús their cháins."
- 4 He who síts in the héavens láughs; \* the Lórd derídes and mócks them.
- 5 Thén he will spéak in his ánger, \* his ráge will stríke them with térror.
- 6 "It is Í who have appóinted my kíng \* on Síon, my hóly móuntain."
- 7 I will announce the decrée of the LORD: \* The LORD sáid to me, "You are my Son. It is Í who have begotten you this dáy.
- 8 Ásk of me and Í will gíve you the nátions as your inhéritance, \* and the énds of the éarth as your posséssion.
- 9 With a ród of íron you will rúle them; \* like a pótter's jár you will shátter them."
- 10 So nów, O kíngs, understánd; \* take wárning, rúlers of the éarth.
- 11 Sérve the Lórd with féar; \* exult with trémbling, páy him your hómage,
- lest he be ángry and you pérish on the wáy, \* for súddenly his ánger will bláze.

Bléssed are áll \* who trust in Gód!

#### VIII c Ego dormivi (PM 28, Sunday: Vigil, Introduction) Ps 3:6



I lie down, \* I sleep, and I wake,



for the Lord up-holds me, al-le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

## VI f Exsurge, Domine (PM 28, Sunday: Vigil, Introduction) Ps 3:7



A- rise, Lord; \* save me, my God.

## Psalm 3 Domine, quid multiplicati?

- 1 A Psalm of David as he is fleeing from his son Absalom.
- 2 How mány are my fóes, O LÓRD! \*
  How mány are rísing up agáinst me!
- 3 How mány are sáying abóut me, \* "There is no hélp for hím in Gód."
- 4 But you, LORD, are a shield about me, \* my glory, who lift up my head.
- 5 I crý alóud to the Lórd. \*
  From his hóly móuntain he ánswers me.
- 6 I lie dówn, I sléep and I wáke, \* for the Lórd uphólds me.
- 7 I will not féar even thousands of people \* who are ránged on every síde agáinst me.

Aríse, LORD; sáve me, my Gód, \*

- 8 you who stríke all my fóes on the chéek, you who bréak the téeth of the wícked!
- 9 Salvátion belóngs to the LÓRD; \* may your bléssing bé on your péople!

#### VIII g Miserere mihi (PM 352, Compline) Ps 4:2



Have mer- cy, O Lord, \* and hear me

## If A fructu frumenti (PM 352, Compline) Ps 4:8



More than grain \* and new wine can pro- vide.

## VIII g In pace in idipsum (PM 352, Compline) Ps 4:9



In peace \* I will lie down and fall a-sleep.

## Psalm 4 Cum invocarem exaudivit me

- 1 For the Choirmaster. With stringed instruments. A Psalm of David.
- I cálled, the Gód of jústice gave me ánswer; \* from ánguish you reléased me, have mércy and héar me!
- 3 Children of mán, how lóng will my glóry be dishónored, \* will you lóve what is fútile and séek what is fálse?
- 4 Knów that the Lórd works wonders for his fáithful one; \* the Lórd will héar me whenéver I cáll him.
- 5 Tremble, do not sín: pónder on your béd and be stíll. \*
- 6 Óffer right sácrifice, and trúst in the LÓRD.
- 7 "What can bring us háppiness?" mány sáy. \* Lift up the líght of your fáce on ús, O LÓRD.
- 8 You have pút into my héart a gréater jóy \* than abúndance of gráin and new wíne can províde.
- 9 In péace I will lie dówn and fáll asléep, \* for you alone, O Lórd, make me dwéll in sáfety.

#### VIII g Intellege clamorem (AM-II 58, Monday: Lauds) Ps 5:2,3



Give heed \* to my cry to you, O Lord.

#### Psalm 5 Verba mea auribus percipe

- 1 For the Choirmaster. With flutes. A Psalm of David.
- 2 To my wórds give éar, O LÓRD; \* give héed to my síghs.
- 3 Atténd to the sound of my crý, \* my Kíng and my Gód.
- 4 To you do I práy, O LORD. †
  In the morning you héar my voice; \*
  in the morning I pléad and watch before you.
- 5 You are no Gód who delights in évil; \* no sínner is your guést.
- 6 The bóastful shall not stánd their ground \* befóre your éyes.
- Áll who do évil you despíse; †
   all who líe you destróy. \*
   The decéitful and thóse who shed blóod,
   the Lórd detésts.
- Yet through the gréatness of your mérciful lóve, I énter your hóuse. \*
  I bow dówn before your hóly témple, in áwe of yóu.
- 9 Léad me, Lórd, in your jústice, becáuse of my fóes; \* make stráight your wáy befóre me.
- 10 No trúth can be fóund in their móuths, \* their héart is all málice, their thróat a wíde-open gráve; \* with their tóngue they flátter.
- Decláre them guílty, O Gód. \*
   Let them fáil in their desígns.
   Drive them óut for their mány transgréssions, \*
   for against yóu have they rebélled.

- 12 All who take réfuge in you shall be glád, \* and ever crý out their jóy.

  You shélter them; in you they rejoice, \* those who lóve your náme.
- 13 It is you who bless the júst one, O Lórd; \* you surround him with your fávor like a shíeld.

#### IV e Miserere mihi, Domini (AM-II 185, Minor Hours) Ps 6:3



Have mer- cy on me, Lord, \* for I lan-guish.



Lord, heal me; my bones are shak- ing.

#### Psalm 6 Domine, ne in furore tuo

- 1 For the Choirmaster. With stringed instruments, upon the Eighth Chord. A Psalm of David.
- 2 O Lórd, do not rebúke me in your ánger; \* repróve me nót in your ráge.
- 3 Have mércy on me, LÓRD, for I lánguish. \* LORD, héal me; my bónes are sháking,
- 4 and my sóul is gréatly sháken.

But you, O Lórd, how lóng? †

- 5 Retúrn, LORD, réscue my sóul. \* Sáve me in your mérciful lóve.
- 6 For in déath there is nó remémbrance of yóu; \* from the gráve, whó can gíve you práise?
- 7 Í am exháusted with my gróaning; \*
  every níght I drench my béd with téars,
  I bedéw my cóuch with wéeping.
- 8 My éyes waste awáy with gríef; \*
  I have grown óld surróunded by áll my fóes.
- 9 Léave me, áll who do évil, \* for the LÓRD héeds the sóund of my wéeping.
- 10 The Lórd has héard my pléa; \* the Lórd will recéive my práyer.
- All my fóes will be shámed and greatly sháken, \* súddenly pút to sháme.

## I g Domine, Deus meus (AM-II 186, Minor Hours) Ps 7:2



O Lord, \* my God, I take re-fuge in you. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Deus iudex iustus (AM-II 186, Minor Hours) Ps 7:12



God is a just judge, \* pow-er-ful and pa-tient eve-ry day.

#### Psalm 7 Domine, Deus meus in te speravi

- 1 A Lament of David that he chanted to the Lord on account of Cush, the Benjaminite.
- O LORD, my Gód, I take réfuge in yóu. \* Save and réscue me from áll my pursúers,
- 3 lest they téar me apárt like a líon, \* and drag me óff with nó one to réscue me.
- 4 If I have dóne this, O Lórd, my Gód, †
- 5 if I have páid back évil for góod, \*
  I who sáved my unjúst oppréssor:
- 6 then let my fóe pursúe my soul and séize me; \* let him trámple my lífe to the gróund, and láy my hónor in the dúst.
- O LÓRD, rise úp in your ánger; \*
  be exálted against the fúry of my fóes.
  Awáke, my Gód, to enáct \*
  the jústice you órdered.
- 8 Let the cómpany of péoples gather róund you, \* as you táke your seat abóve them on hígh.
- 9 The LÓRD is júdge of the péoples. †
  Give júdgment for mé, O LÓRD, \*
  for I am júst and blámeless of héart.
- 10 Put an énd to the évil of the wícked! †
  Make the júst man stand fírm; \*
  it is you who test mínd and héart,
  O Gód of jústice!
- 11 Gód is a shíeld befóre me, \*

- who sáves the úpright of héart.
- God is a júdge, just and pówerful and pátient, \* not éxercising ánger every dáy.
- 13 Against sómeone who does nót repént, Gód will shárpen his swórd; \* he bénds his bów and makes réady.
- 14 For such a óne he prepáres deadly wéapons; \* he bárbs his árrows with fíre.
- Here is óne who concéives iníquity; \* pregnant with málice, he gives bírth to líes.
- He digs a pít and bóres it déep; \* and in the tráp he has máde he fálls.
- 17 His málice recóils on his héad; \* on his own skúll his víolence fálls.
- 18 I thánk the LÓRD for his jústice, \* singing to the náme of the LÓRD, the Most Hígh.



How ma- jes- tic is \* your name, O Lord,



through all the earth.

#### Psalm 8 Domine, Dominus noster quam admirabile

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Upon the gittith. A Psalm of David.
- O LÓRD, our LÓRD, how majéstic is your name through all the éarth! \*
  Your majesty is set above the héavens.
- From the mouths of children and of babes † you fáshioned praise to foil your énemy, \* to sílence the foe and the rébel.
- When I see the héavens, the work of your fíngers, \* the moon and the stars which you arranged,
- 5 what is mán that you should kéep him in mínd, \* the son of mán that you cáre for hím?
- Yet you have máde him little lówer than the ángels; \* with glóry and hónor you crówned him,
- 7 gave him pówer over the wórks of your hánds: \* you put áll things únder his féet,
- 8 Áll of them, shéep and óxen, \* yes, éven the cáttle of the fíelds,
- 9 birds of the áir, and físh of the séa \* that máke their wáy through the wáters.
- 10 O LÓRD, our LÓRD, how majéstic \* is your name through all the éarth!



A - rise, O Lord, \* let hu-man strength not pre- vail!

#### Psalm 9 Confitebor tibi, Domine, in toto corde meo

- 1 For the Chorimaster. In the manner of a Chant Mut Labben. A Psalm of David.
- 2 I will práise you, LóRD, with all my héart; \* all your wónders Í will conféss.
- 3 I will rejóice in you and be glád, \* and sing psálms to your náme, O Most Hígh.
- 4 Sée how my énemies turn báck, \* how they stúmble and pérish befóre you.
- 5 You uphéld the jústice of my cáuse; \* you sat enthroned, an úpright júdge.
- You have rebúked the nátions, destróyed the wícked; \* you have wíped out their náme foréver and éver.
- 7 The fóe is destróyed, etérnally rúined. \* You upróoted their cíties; their mémory has pérished.
- 8 But the LÓRD sits enthróned foréver; \* he has sét up his thróne for júdgment.
- 9 He will júdge the wórld with jústice; \* he will góvern the péoples with équity.
- 10 For the oppréssed, the Lórd will be a strónghold, \* a strónghold in tímes of distréss.
- 11 Those who knów your náme will trúst you; \* you will not forsáke those who séek you, O Lórd.
- 12 Sing psálms to the Lórd who dwells in Síon. \* Téll his mighty wórks among the péoples,
- for the Avénger of Blóod has remémbered them, \* has not forgótten the crý of the póor.
- 14 Have mércy on mé, O LÓRD; \*
  sée how I súffer from my fóes,
  you who ráise me from the gátes of déath,
- that Í may recóunt all your práise at the gátes of dáughter Síon, \* and rejóice in your salvátion.

- The nátions have fállen in the pít which they máde; \* their féet have been cáught in the snáre they láid.
- 17 The Lórd has revéaled himself; hé has given júdgment. \*
  The wicked are snáred by the wórk of their hánds.
- 18 Let the wicked go dówn to the gráve, \* all the nátions forgétful of Gód:
- 19 for the néedy shall not álways be forgótten, \* nor the hópes of the póor ever pérish.
- 20 Arise, O Lórd, let human stréngth not preváil! \* Let the nátions be júdged befóre you.
- 21 Stríke them with térror, O Lórd; \* let the nátions knów they are but mén.

O Lord, why do you stand \* a- far off? Do not repeat in psalm.

Psalm 10 (9:22-39) Ut quid, Domine, recessisti longe?

- O Lórd, whý do you stánd afar óff, \* and híde yoursélf in tímes of distréss?
- The póor are devóured by the príde of the wícked; \* they are cáught in the schémes that óthers have máde.
- For the wicked bóasts of his sóul's desíres; \* the cóvetous blasphémes and spúrns the LÓRD.
- The wicked sáys in his príde, "Gód will not púnish. \*
  There ís no Gód." Súch are his thóughts.
- 5 His páth is éver untróubled; † your júdgments are on hígh, far remóved. \* All thóse who oppóse him, he derídes.
- 6 In his héart he thinks, "Néver shall I fálter; \* néver shall misfórtune be my lót."
- 7 His mouth is full of cursing, guile, oppression; \* under his tongue are deceit and evil.
- 8 He síts in ámbush in the víllages; \* in hidden pláces, he múrders the ínnocent.
  - The éyes of the wicked keep watch for the hélpless. \*
- 9 He lúrks in híding like a líon in his láir; he lúrks in híding to séize the póor; \* he séizes the póor one and drágs him awáy.
- 10 He cróuches, prepáring to spríng, \* and the hélpless fall préy to his stréngth.
- 11 He sáys in his héart, "God forgéts, \* he hides his fáce, néver will he sée."
- 12 Arise, O Lórd; lift up your hánd, O Gód! \*
  Do nót forgét the póor!
- Whý should the wícked spurn Gód, \* saying in his héart, "You will not cáll to accóunt"?
- 14 But you have séen the trouble and sorrow. \*
  You note it; you take it in your hands.
  The hélpless one relies on you, \*

for you are the hélper of the orphan.

- 15 Break the árm of the wicked and the sinner! \* Pursue their wickedness till nóthing remáins!
- 16 The LORD is king foréver and éver. \*
  The nátions shall pérish from his lánd.
- O Lórd, you have héard the desíre of the póor. \* You stréngthen their héarts; you túrn your éar
- to give right júdgment for the órphan and oppréssed, \* so that nó one on éarth may strike térror agáin.

#### VIII g Dominus in templo (AM-II 192, Minor Hours) Ps 11:4



The Lord \* is in his ho-ly tem-ple;



the throne of the Lord is in hea-ven.

#### Psalm 11 (10) In Domino confido

1 For the Choirmaster. Of David.

In the LÓRD I have táken réfuge. \*
Hów can you sáy to my sóul,
"Flý like a bírd to the móuntain!

- 2 Look, the wicked are bending their bow! †
  They are fixing their arrow on the string, \*
  to shoot the upright of heart in the dark.
- 3 Foundations once destroyed, \* what can the just man do?"
- 4 The Lórd is in his hóly témple; \*
  the thróne of the Lórd is in héaven.
  His éyes behóld the wórld; \*
  his gáze probes the chíldren of mén.
- The LORD inspects the just and the wicked; \* the lover of violence he hates.
- 6 He sends fíre and brímstone on the wícked, \* a scorching wind to fill their cúp.
- 7 For the LORD is júst and lóves deeds of jústice; \* the úpright shall behóld his fáce.

#### VIII g Tu, Domine (AM-II 193, Minor Hours) Ps 12:8



O Lord, \* keep us safe and pro- tect us for- ev-er.

## Psalm 12 (11) Salvum me fac, Domine

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Upon the Eighth Chord. A Psalm of David.
- 2 Save me, O LÓRD, for the hóly ones áre no móre; \* the fáithful have vánished from the sóns of mén.
- They bábble vánities, óne to anóther, \* with cúnning líps, with divíded héart.
- 4 May the LÓRD destróy all cúnning líps, \* the tóngue that útters bóastful wórds,
- 5 thóse who sáy, "We preváil with our tóngue; \* our líps are our ówn, whó is our máster?"
- 6 "For the póor who are oppréssed and the néedy who gróan, † nów will Í aríse," says the Lórd; \*
  "I will gránt them the salvátion for whích they lóng."
- 7 The words of the LORD are words without alloy, \* sílver from the fúrnace, séven times refíned.
- 8 It is you, O LORD, who will kéep us sáfe, \* and protéct us foréver from this generátion.
- 9 The wicked prówl on évery side, \* while báseness is exálted by the sóns of mén.



I will sing to the Lord, \* who has been boun-ti- ful with me.

Psalm 13 (12) Usquequo, Domine, oblivisceris me?

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- 2 How lóng, O Lórd? Will you forgét me foréver? \* How lóng will you híde your fáce from mé?
- 3 How lóng must I bear gríef in my sóul, † have sórrow in my héart all day lóng? \* How lóng shall my énemy preváil over mé?
- 4 Lóok, ánswer me, Lórd my Gód! \*
  Give líght to my éyes lest I fáll asleep in déath;
- 5 lest my énemy sáy, "Í have overcóme him"; \* lest my fóes rejóice when they sée me fáll.
- 6 As for mé, I trúst in your mérciful lóve. \* Let my héart rejóice in your salvátion.
- I will síng to the LÓRD who has been bóuntiful with mé. \* I will sing psálms to the náme of the LÓRD Most Hígh.



Ja- cob will be glad \* and Is- ra- el re- joice.

## Psalm 14 (13) Dixit insipiens in corde suo

1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.

The fóol has sáid in his héart,
"There is no Gód." \*
Their déeds are corrúpt, depráved;
no one dóes any góod.

- 2 From héaven the Lórd looks down on the húman ráce, \* to sée if ány are wíse, if ány seek Gód.
- All have góne astráy, depráved, every óne; \* there is nó one who dóes any góod; nó, not even óne.
- 4 Do nóne of the évildoers únderstánd? \*
  They eat úp my péople as if éating bréad;
  they néver call óut to the Lórd.
- 5 Thére they shall trémble with féar, \* for Gód is with the generátion of the júst.
- 6 You may móck the pláns of one that is póor, \* but his réfuge is the Lórd.
- O that Ísrael's salvátion might cóme from Síon. \*
  When the Lórd delívers his péople from bóndage,
  then Jácob will be glád and Ísrael rejóice.



Who- ev- er does not slander \* with his tongue



a-bides in the tent of God.

## Psalm 15 (14) Domine, quis habitabit?

1 A Psalm of David.

LORD, whó may abíde in your tént, \* and dwéll on your hóly móuntain?

- Whoéver wálks without fáult; † who dóes what is júst, \* and spéaks the trúth from his héart.
- Whoéver does not slánder with his tóngue, † who dóes no wróng to a néighbor, \* who cásts no slúr on a fríend,
- 4 who lóoks with scórn on the wícked, \* but hónors those who féar the Lórd.

Who keeps an óath, whatéver the cóst, \*

5 who lénds no móney at ínterest,
and accépts no bríbes against the ínnocent. \*

Such a óne shall néver be sháken.



Pre- serve me, O God, \* for in you I take re- fuge. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 16 (15) Conserva me, Domine

- 1 A Miktam. Of David.
  - Presérve me, O Gód, for in yóu I take réfuge. \*
- 2 I sáy to the LÓRD, "Yóu are my LÓRD. My háppiness líes in yóu alóne."
- 3 As for the hóly ones who dwéll in the lánd, \* they are nóble, and in thém is all my delíght.
- Those who chóose other góds incréase their sórrows. †
  I will nót take párt in their ófferings of blóod. \*
  Nór will I táke their námes upon my líps.
- 5 O Lórd, it is you who are my portion and cúp; \* you yourself who secure my lot.
- 6 Pléasant pláces are márked out for mé: \* a pleasing héritage indéed is míne!
- 7 I will bléss the Lórd who gíves me cóunsel, \* who éven at níght dirécts my héart.
- 8 I kéep the LÓRD befóre me álways; \* with hím at my ríght hand, I shall nót be móved.
- 9 And so, my héart rejóices, my sóul is glád; \* éven my flésh shall rést in hópe.
- 10 For you will not abandon my soul to hell, \* nor let your holy one see corruption.
- 11 You will shów me the páth of lífe, \* the fúllness of jóy in your présence, at your ríght hand, blíss foréver.



Turn your ear to me, \* O God; hear my words.

#### Psalm 17 (16) Exaudi, Domine, justitiam meam

1 A Prayer of David.

O Lórd, hear a cáuse that is júst; † pay héed to my crý. \*

Túrn your éar to my práyer:

no decéit is on my líps.

- 2 From you may my jústice come forth. \* Your eyes discérn what is úpright.
- 3 Search my héart and vísit me by níght. \*
  Test me by fíre, and you will fínd no wrong in mé.
- 4 My mouth does not transgréss as others do; † on account of the words of your líps, \* I closely watched the paths of the violent.
- 5 I képt my steps fírmly in your páths. \* My féet have néver fáltered.
- To you I cáll; for you will súrely héed me, O Gód. \* Túrn your éar to me; héar my wórds.
- 7 Displáy your mérciful lóve. \*
  By your right hánd you delíver from their foes those who pút their trúst in yóu.
- 8 Guárd me as the ápple of your éye. \*
  Híde me in the shádow of your wings
- 9 from the violent attack of the wicked.

My fóes encírcle me with déadly intént. \*

- Their héarts tight shút, their mouths speak proudly.
- They advance against me, and now they surround me. \*
  Their éyes watch to strike me to the ground.
- 12 Théy are like a líon réady to cláw, \* líke some young líon cróuched in híding.
- Arise, O Lórd, confrónt them, stríke them dówn! \*
  Let your swórd delíver my sóul from the wícked!
- 14 Let your hánd, O Lórd, delíver me from thóse \*

whose pórtion in this présent lífe is fléeting.

May you gíve them their fíll of your tréasures; \*
may their óffspring rejóice in plénty,
and léave their wéalth to their chíldren.

As for mé, in jústice I shall behóld your fáce; \*
when I awáke I shall be fílled with the vísion of your présence.

#### VI f Diligam te (AM-II 199, Minor Hours) Ps 18:2



I love you, \* Lord, my strength. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Dominus firmamentum (AM-II 199, Minor Hours) Ps 18:3



The Lord \* is my rock and my re- fuge.

I g Factus est adiutor (AM-II 200, Minor Hours) Cf. Ps 18:7



You have come \* to my help, O my God.

VII c2 Vivit Dominus (AM-II 200, Minor Hours) Ps 18:47



The Lord lives! \* Bless- ed is the God of my sal-va-tion.

Psalm 18 (17) Diligam te, Domine, fortitudo mea

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David, the servant of the Lord, who spoke the words of this canticle to the Lord when he had been freed from the power of all his enemies and from the hand of Saul.
- 2 He said:

I lóve you, Lórd, my stréngth; \*

- O LORD, my róck, my fórtress, my sávior; my Gód, my róck where I take réfuge; \* my shíeld, my saving stréngth, my strónghold.
- 4 I cry óut, "Práised be the Lórd!" \* and sée, I am sáved from my fóes.
- 5 The wáves of déath rose about me; \* the torrents of destruction assailed me;
- 6 the snáres of the gráve surróunded me; \* the tráps of déath confrónted me.

- 7 In my ánguish I cálled to the Lórd; \* I críed to my Gód for hélp. From his témple he héard my vóice; \* my crý to him réached his éars.
- 8 The éarth then réeled and rócked; \*
  the móuntains were sháken to their báse;
  they quáked at his térrible ánger.
- 9 Smóke came fórth from his nóstrils, † and scórching fíre from his móuth; \* from hím were kíndled live cóals.
- 10 He bént the héavens and came dówn, \* a black clóud was únder his féet.
- On a chérub, he róde and he fléw; \*
  he sóared on the wings of the wind.
- 12 He máde the dárkness his cóvering, \* the dark wáters of the clóuds, his tént.
- 13 A bríghtness shóne out befóre him, \* with háilstones and fláshes of fíre.
- The LÓRD then thúndered in the héavens; \* the Most Hígh let his vóice be héard, with háil and cóals of fíre.
- He shot his árrows, scáttered the fóe, \* flashed his líghtnings, and pút them to flíght.
- 16 The béd of the ócean was revéaled; †
  the foundations of the world were laid bare \*
  at your rebûke, O Lórd,
  at the blast of the bréath of your nostrils.
- 17 From on hígh he reached dówn and séized me; \* he drew me fórth from the míghty wáters.
- He sáved me from my pówerful fóe, \* from my énemies, whose stréngth I could not mátch.
- 19 They assailed me in the dáy of my misfórtune, \* but the Lórd was my stróng suppórt.
- 20 He brought me óut to a pláce of fréedom; \* he sáved me becáuse he lóved me.
- The LORD rewárded me becáuse I was júst, \* repáid me, for my hánds were cléan,
- 22 for I have képt the wáys of the LÓRD, \*

#### and have not fállen awáy from my Gód.

- 23 For his júdgments are áll befóre me; \* his commánds I have nót cast asíde.
- 24 Í have been blámeless befóre him; \*
  I have képt mysélf from guílt.
- 25 The LORD repáid me becáuse I was júst, \* and my hánds were cléan in his éyes.
- With the fáithful you shów yourself fáithful; \* with the blámeless you shów yourself blámeless.
- With the sincére you shów yourself sincére, \* but the cúnning you outdó in shréwdness;
- for you sáve a lówly péople, \* but bring lów the éyes that are próud.
- 29 It is you who give light to my lámp; \* the Lórd my God lightens my dárkness.
- With you I can bréak through a bárrier, \* with my Gód I can scále a wáll.
- 31 As for Gód, his wáy is blámeless; † the wórd of the Lórd is púre. \*

  Hé indéed is the shield of áll who trúst in hím.
- 32 For whó is Gód but the LÓRD? \* Whó is a róck but our Gód?
- 33 It is Gód who gírds me with stréngth, \* and kéeps my páth free of bláme.
- 34 My féet he makes swift as the déer's; \*
  he has made me stand firm on the héights.
- He has tráined my hánds for báttle, \* and my árms to bénd the bronze bów.
- You gáve me your sáving shíeld; \* with your right hánd, you gáve me suppórt; you bent dówn to máke me gréat.
- 37 You léngthened my stéps benéath me; \* and my féet have néver slípped.
- 38 I pursúed and overtóok my fóes, \* néver turning báck till they were sláin.
- 39 I strúck them so they cóuld not ríse; \* they féll benéath my féet.
- 40 You gírded me with stréngth for báttle; \*

- you made my énemies fáll benéath me.
- 41 You máde my fóes take flíght; \* those who háted me Í destróyed.
- They cried out, but there was no one to save them, \* cried to the LORD, but he did not answer.
- 43 I crúshed them fine as dúst before the wínd, \* trod them dówn like dírt in the stréets.
- From the féuds of the péople you delívered me, \* and pút me at the héad of the nátions.

  Péople unknówn to me sérved me; \*
- when they héard of me, théy obéyed me.
  - Foreign nátions cáme to me crínging; †
- foreign nátions fáded awáy. \*
  Trémbling, they came fórth from their stróngholds.
- The LORD líves, and blést be my Róck! \*
  May the Gód of my salvátion be exálted,
- 48 the Gód who gíves me redréss \* and subdúes the péoples únder me.
- 49 You sáved me from my fúrious fóes; † you sét me abóve my assáilants; \* you sáved me from the víolent mán.
- 50 So I will práise you, Lórd, among the nátions; \* to your náme will I síng a psálm.
- The LORD gíves great víctories to his kíng, \* and shows mérciful lóve for his anóinted, for Dávid and his séed foréver.

#### VIII g Opera manuum (AM-II 204, Minor Hours) Ps 19:1



The fir- ma- ment \* pro-claims the work of his hands.

IV\* e Præceptum Domini (AM-II 204, Minor Hours) Ps 19:9



The command of the Lord \* is clear; it gives light to the eyes.

#### Psalm 19 (18) Caeli enarrant gloriam Dei

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- The héavens decláre the glóry of Gód, \* and the fírmament procláims the wórk of his hánds.
- 3 Dáy unto dáy convéys the méssage, \* and níght unto níght impárts the knówledge.
- 4 No spéech, no wórd, whose vóice goes unhéeded; †
- 5 their sóund goes fórth through áll the éarth, \* their méssage to the útmost bóunds of the wórld.
- Thére he has pláced a tént for the sún; \*
  it comes fórth like a brídegroom cóming from his tént,
  rejóices like a chámpion to rún his cóurse.
- At one énd of the héavens is the rísing of the sún; † to its fúrthest énd it rúns its cóurse. \*

  There is nóthing concéaled from its búrning héat.
- 8 The láw of the LÓRD is pérfect; it revíves the sóul. \*
  The decrées of the LÓRD are stéadfast; they give wísdom to the símple.
- 9 The précepts of the Lórd are ríght; they gládden the héart. \* The command of the Lórd is cléar; it gives líght to the éyes.
- The féar of the LÓRD is púre,abíding foréver. \*The júdgments of the LÓRD are trúe;

they are, áll of them, júst.

- 11 They are móre to be desíred than góld, than quántities of góld. \*

  And swéeter are théy than hóney, than honey flówing from the comb.
- 12 So in thém your sérvant finds instrúction; \* great rewárd is in their kéeping.
- But whó can detéct their own érrors? \* From hídden faults acquít me.
- 14 From presúmption restráin your sérvant; †
  máy it not rúle me. \*
  Thén shall Í be blámeless,
  cléan from grave sín.
- 15 May the spóken wórds of my móuth, the thóughts of my héart, \* win fávor in your síght, O LÓRD, my róck and my redéemer!

## VIII g Exaudiat te Dominus (AM-II 206, Minor Hours) Ps 20:2



May the Lord answer you \* in time of tri- al. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 20 (19) Exaudiat te Dominus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- 2 May the LORD ánswer you in tíme of tríal; \* may the náme of Jacob's Gód protéct you.
- 3 May he sénd you hélp from the hóly place, \* and gíve you suppórt from Síon.
- 4 May he remémber áll your ófferings, \* and recéive your sácrifice with fávor.
- 5 May he gíve you your héart's desíre, \* and fulfill every óne of your pláns.
- 6 May we ring out our jóy at your víctory, † and raise bánners in the name of our Gód. \* May the Lórd grant all your prayers.
- Now I knów the LORD sáves his anóinted, \* and ánswers from his hóly heaven with the míghty víctory of his hánd.
- 8 Sóme put their trúst in cháriots or hórses, \* but wé in the náme of the Lórd, our Gód.
- 9 Théy will cóllapse and fáll, \* but wé shall rise úp and hold fírm.
- 10 Grant salvátion to the kíng, O LÓRD, \* give ánswer on the dáy we cáll.

VIII g Domine, in virtute tua (PM 31, Sunday of the Year: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 21:2



In your strength, O Lord, \* the king re- joi- ces. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Cantabimus et psallemus (PM 31, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 21:14



We will sing and praise \* your pow- er, O Lord.

Psalm 21 (20) Domine, in virtute tua

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- 2 In your stréngth, O Lórd, the kíng rejóices; \* how gréatly your salvátion mákes him glád!
- 3 You have gránted hím his héart's desíre; \* you have nót withhéld the práyer of his líps.
- 4 You cáme to méet him with bléssings of prospérity; \* you have sét on his héad a crówn of pure góld.
- 5 He ásked you for lífe and thís you have gíven: \* dáys that will lást from áge to áge.
- 6 By your sáving help gréat is his glóry; \* you have bestówed upon him májesty and spléndor;
- you have gránted him bléssings foréver, \* made him rejóice with the jóy of your présence.
- 8 The kíng has pláced his trúst in the LÓRD. \*
  Through the mércy of the Móst High, hé is unsháken.
- 9 Your hánd will find óut all your fóes, \* your right hánd will find óut those that háte you.
- 10 You will búrn them like a blázing fúrnace \* on the dáy when you appéar, and the LORD will consúme them in his ánger: \* fíre will swállow them úp.
- 11 You will wipe out their descéndants from the éarth, \* and their óffspring from the húman ráce.
- 12 Thóugh they planned évil agáinst you, \* though they plótted, they shall nót preváil.

- For you will force them to retréat; \* at thém you will áim with your bow. O LORD, aríse in your stréngth; \* we shall síng and práise your power.



Stay not far from me, O Lord; \* trouble is near,



and there is no one to help.

#### Psalm 22 (21) Deus, Deus meus, respice in me

- 1 For the Choirmaster. In the manner of "The Doe at Daybreak." A Psalm of David.
- 2 My God, my Gód, whý have you forsáken me? \* Why are you fár from sáving me, so fár from my wórds of ánguish?
- O my Gód, I call by dáy and you dó not ánswer; \* I cáll by níght and I fínd no repriéve.
- 4 Yet yóu, O Gód, are hóly, \* enthróned on the práises of Ísrael.
- 5 In you our fórebears pút their trúst; \* they trústed and you sét them frée.
- When they cried to you, they escáped; \* in you they trústed and were not put to sháme.
- 7 But Í am a wórm and no mán, \*
  scorned by éveryone, despísed by the péople.
- 8 Áll who sée me deríde me; \* they curl their líps, they tóss their héads:
- 9 "He trústed in the LÓRD, let him sáve him; \* let him reléase him, for in hím he delíghts."
- 10 Yes, it was you who took me from the womb, \* entrusted me to my mother's bréast.
- 11 To you I was committed from birth; \* from my mother's womb, you have been my God.
- 12 Stáy not fár from mé; \* trouble is néar, and there is nó one to hélp.
- 13 Mány búlls have surróunded me, \* fierce búlls of Báshan close me ín.
- 14 Agáinst me they ópen wide their móuths, \* like a líon, rénding and róaring.

- 15 Like wáter Í am poured óut, †
  disjóinted are áll my bónes. \*
  My héart has becóme like wáx,
  it is mélted withín my bréast.
- Párched as burnt cláy is my thróat, † my tóngue cléaves to my jáws. \*
  You láy me in the dúst of déath.
- 17 For dógs have surróunded mé; †
  a bánd of the wícked beséts me. \*
  They tear hóles in my hánds and my féet;
- 18 I can cóunt every óne of my bónes. \*
  They stáre at mé and glóat.
- 19 They divíde my clóthing amóng them, \* théy cast lóts for my róbe.
- 20 But you, O LÓRD, do not stáy afar óff; \* my stréngth, make háste to hélp me!
- 21 Réscue my sóul from the swórd, \* my lífe from the gríp of the dóg.
- 22 Save my lífe from the jáws of the líon, \* my poor sóul from the hórns of wild búlls.
- 23 I will téll of your name to my kín, \* and praise you in the mídst of the assémbly;
- 24 "You who fear the LORD, give him práise; † all descéndants of Jácob, give him glóry; \* revére him, all you descéndants of Ísrael.
- 25 For hé has néver despised nor scórned the póverty of the póor. \*
  From hím he has not hídden his fáce, but he héard him whenéver he críed."
- 26 You are my práise in the gréat assémbly. \*
  My vows I will páy before those who féar him.
- 27 The póor shall éat and shall háve their fíll. †
  They shall práise the Lórd, thóse who séek him. \*
  May their héarts live ón foréver and éver!
- All the éarth shall remémber and retúrn to the LÓRD, \* all fámilies of the nátions wórship befóre him,
- 29 for the kíngdom is the Lórd's, he is rúler of the nátions. †
- They shall wórship him, áll the míghty of the éarth; \* befóre him shall bów all who go dówn to the dúst.

- And my soul shall líve for him, my descéndants sérve him. \*
  They shall téll of the Lórd to generations yet to come,
  declare his saving jústice to péoples yet unborn: \*
  "Thése are the thíngs the Lórd has done."

IV e Dominus regit me (PM 35, Sunday of the Year: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 23:1



The Lord is my shep- herd; \* there is no-thing I shall want. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g In loco pascuae (PM 35, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 23:2



Fresh and green are the pas-tures \* where the Lord gives me re-pose.

## Psalm 23 (22) Dominus regit me

1 A Psalm of David.

The LÓRD is my shépherd; \* there is nóthing I shall wánt.

- 2 Frésh and gréen are the pastures \* where he gíves me repóse.
  Near réstful waters he léads me; \*
- 3 he revíves my sóul.

He guídes me alóng the right páth, \* for the sáke of his náme.

- Though I should wálk in the válley of the shádow of déath, † no évil would I féar, for you are wíth me. \*
  Your cróok and your stáff will give me cómfort.
- You have prepáred a táble befóre me in the síght of my fóes. \*
  My héad you have anóinted with óil; my cúp is overflówing.
- 6 Surely góodness and mércy shall fóllow me all the dáys of my lífe. \*
  In the Lórd's own hóuse shall I dwell for léngth of days unénding.

IV\* Innocens manibus (PM 36, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 24:4,3



The clean of hands \* and pure of heart



shall climb the moun-tain of the Lord.

III a Tollite portas (PM 36, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 24:7



O gates, \* lift high your heads; grow high-er, an-cient doors.

#### Psalm 24 (23) Domini est terra

1 A Psalm of David.

The LORD's is the éarth and its fúllness, \* the world, and those who dwell in it.

- 2 It is hé who sét it on the séas; \* on the rívers he máde it fírm.
- Who shall climb the mountain of the LORD? \* Who shall stand in his holy place?
- 4 The clean of hánds and púre of héart, \* whose sóul is not sét on vain thíngs, who has not swórn decéitful wórds.
- 5 Bléssings from the Lórd shall he recéive, \* and right reward from the Gód who saves him.
- 6 Súch are the péople who séek him, \* who seek the fáce of the Gód of Jácob.
- O gátes, lift hígh your héads; † grow hígher, áncient dóors. \*
  Let him énter, the kíng of glóry!
- Whó is this kíng of glóry? \*
  The LÓRD, the míghty, the váliant;
  the LÓRD, the váliant in wár.
- 9 O gátes, lift hígh your héads; †

grow higher, ancient doors. \*
Let him enter, the king of glory!

10 Whó is this kíng of glóry? \*
Hé, the Lórd of hósts,
hé is the kíng of glóry.

If Qui te exspectat (PM 38, Sunday of the Year: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 25:3



Let none who hope in you, O Lord, \* be put to shame.

IV e Oculi mei (PM 38, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 25:15



My eyes are al- ways \* on the Lord.

V a De necessitabus (PM 246, Saturday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 25:17



Set me free from my \* dis-tress, O Lord.

Psalm 25 (24) Ad te, Domine, levavi

1 Of David.

To you, O Lórd, I líft up my sóul. \*

- In you, O my God, I have trústed; let me nót be pút to sháme; \* let not my énemies exúlt over mé.
- 3 Let none who hópe in yóu be put to sháme; \* but shámed are those who wántonly break fáith.
- 4 O LÓRD, make me knów your wáys. \* Téach me your páths.
- 5 Guíde me in your trúth, and téach me; \* for you are the Gód of my salvátion.
  I have hóped in you all day lóng.
- 6 Remémber your compássion, O LÓRD, and your mérciful lóve, \* for théy are from of óld.
- 7 Do not remémber the síns of my youth, nor mý transgréssions. \* In your mérciful lóve remémber me, becáuse of your góodness, O LóRD.
- 8 Góod and úpright is the Lórd; \*

- he shóws the wáy to sínners.
- 9 He guídes the húmble in right júdgment; \* to the húmble he téaches his wáy.
- 10 All the LORD's páths are mércy and fáithfulness, \* for those who kéep his cóvenant and commánds.
- 11 O Lórd, for the sáke of your náme, \* forgíve my guílt, for it is gréat.
- Who is thís that féars the LÓRD? \*
  He will shów him the páth to chóose.
- His sóul shall líve in háppiness, \* and his descéndants shall posséss the lánd.
- 14 The LORD's sécret is for those who féar him; \* to thém he revéals his cóvenant.
- 15 My éyes are álways on the LÓRD, \* for he réscues my féet from the snáre.
- 16 Turn to mé and have mércy on mé, \* for Í am alóne and póor.
- 17 Relieve the ánguish of my héart, \* and sét me frée from my distréss.
- 18 Sée my lówliness and súffering, \* and táke away áll my síns.
- 19 Sée how mány are my fóes; \* with a víolent hátred they háte me.
- 20 Presérve my lífe and réscue me. \*
  Let me nót be pút to sháme,
  for in yóu I trúst.
- 21 May intégrity and vírtue protéct me, \* for I have hóped in yóu, O Lórd.
- 22 Redéem Ísrael, O Gód, \* from áll its distréss.

## II\* d Misericordia tua (PM 40, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 26:3



Your mer-cy, O Lord, \* is be- fore my eyes:



and I walk ac-cord-ing to your truth.

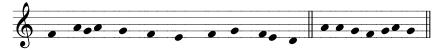
## Psalm 26 (25) Judica me, Domine

## 1 *Of David*.

Give júdgment for mé, O LÓRD, †
for Í have wálked in my intégrity. \*
I have trústed in the LÓRD; I have not wávered.

- 2 Exámine me, LÓRD, and trý me. \* O tést my héart and my mínd.
- 3 Your mércy is befóre my éyes, \* and I wálk accórding to your trúth.
- 4 I néver take my séat with líars, \* and with hýpocrites I sháll not gó.
- 5 I háte the évildoer's cómpany; \*
  I will not táke my séat with the wícked.
- 6 I wásh my hánds in ínnocence \* and táke my pláce around your áltar,
- 7 sínging a sóng of thanksgíving, \* recóunting áll your wónders.
- 8 O Lórd, I love the hóuse where you dwéll, \* the pláce where your glóry abídes.
- 9 Do not swéep away my sóul with sínners, \* nor my lífe with thóse who shed blóod,
- in whose hánds are évil plóts, \* whose right hánds are fílled with a bríbe.
- As for mé, I have wálked in my intégrity. \* Redéem me and have mércy on mé.
- 12 My fóot stands on lével gróund: \*
  I will bléss the Lórd in the assémbly.

# I g Dominus defensor (PM 42, Sunday of the Year: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 27:1



The Lord \* is the stronghold of my life.

VIII g Illuminatio mea (PM 42, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 27:1



The Lord is my light \* and my sal- va- tion. Do not repeat in psalm.

Psalm 27 (26) Dominus illuminatio mea

1 Of David.

The Lórd is my líght and my salvátion; † whóm shall I féar? \*
The Lórd is the strónghold of my lífe; whóm should I dréad?

- When those who do évil draw near to devour my flésh, \* it is théy, my énemies and foes, who stúmble and fáll.
- Though an ármy encámp agáinst me, my héart would not féar. \*
  Though wár break óut agáinst me, even thén would I trúst.
- There is óne thing I ásk of the LÓRD, only thís do I séek: \*
  to líve in the hóuse of the LÓRD all the dáys of my lífe,
  to gáze on the béauty of the LÓRD, \*
  to inquíre at his témple.
- 5 For thére he keeps me sáfe in his shelter in the dáy of évil. \*
  He hídes me under cóver of his tént; he sets me hígh upon a róck.
- 6 And nów my héad shall be ráised \* above my fóes who surróund me, and I shall óffer withín his tént

- a sácrifice of jóy. \*
  I will síng and make músic for the LÓRD.
- 7 O Lórd, hear my vóice when I cáll; \* have mércy and ánswer me.
- 8 Of you my héart has spoken, \* "Séek his fáce."
- It is your fáce, O Lórd, that I séek; \*
  hide not your fáce from mé.
  Dismíss not your sérvant in ánger; \*
  yóu have been my hélp.
  - Dó not abándon or forsáke me, \* O Gód, my Sávior!
- 10 Though fáther and móther forsáke me, \* the Lórd will recéive me.
- 11 Instrúct me, Lórd, in your wáy; \* on an éven path léad me becáuse of my énemies.
- Do not léave me to the will of my fóes, \* for false witnesses rise up agáinst me, and they bréathe out violence.
- 13 I believe I shall sée the LORD's góodness \* in the lánd of the líving.
- Wáit for the LÓRD; be stróng; \* be stouthéarted, and wáit for the LÓRD!



The Lord is \* my strength and my shield.

Psalm 28 (27) Ad te, Domine, clamabo

#### 1 *Of David*.

To yóu, O Lórd, I cáll; †
my róck, be not déaf to mé. \*
I shall go dówn to thóse in the pít,
if yóu are sílent to mé.

- 2 Héar the vóice of my pleading as I cáll to you for hélp, \* as I ráise my hands toward your hóly pláce.
- 3 Do not drág me awáy with the wícked, with thóse who do évil, \*
  who speak wórds of péace to their néighbors, but with málice in their héarts.
- 4 Repáy them accórding to their déeds, \* accórding to the évil of their áctions. Accórding to their hándiwork, repáy them; \* retúrn to thém their desérts.
- 5 For they ignóre the déeds of the LÓRD † and the wórk of his hánds. \*
  May he rúin them and néver rebuíld them.
- 6 Blést be the LÓRD, for he has héard \* the sound of my appéal.
- The Lórd is my stréngth and my shíeld; \*
   in hím my heart trústs.
   I was hélped; my héart rejóices, \*
   and I práise him with my sóng.
- 8 The Lórd is the stréngth of his péople, \* a saving réfuge for hís anóinted.
- 9 Save your péople and bléss your héritage. \* Shépherd them and cárry them foréver.

VIII g Adorate Dominum (PM 45, Sunday in the Year: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 29:2



Bow down be-fore the Lord, \* ma- jes- tic in ho- li- ness.

# Psalm 29 (28) Afferte Domino, filii Dei

1 A Psalm of David.

Ascríbe to the LÓRD, you héavenly pówers, \* ascríbe to the LÓRD glóry and stréngth.

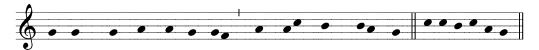
- 2 Ascríbe to the Lórd the glóry of his náme; \* bow dówn before the Lórd, majéstic in hóliness.
- The voice of the Lórd upon the waters, † the Gód of glóry thúnders; \* the Lórd on the imménsity of waters;
- 4 the voice of the LORD full of power; \* the voice of the LORD full of splendor.
- 5 The voice of the LORD shatters cédars, \* the LORD shatters the cédars of Lébanon;
- 6 he makes Lébanon léap like a cálf, \* and Sírion like a yóung wild-óx.
- 7 The voice of the LORD flashes flames of fire. †
- 8 The vóice of the Lórd shakes the wilderness, \* the LORD shakes the wilderness of Kádesh;
- 9 the vóice of the Lórd rends the óak tree and stríps the fórest báre. \* In his témple they áll cry, "Glóry!"
- 10 The Lórd sat enthróned above the flóod; \* the Lórd sits as kíng foréver.
- 11 The LÓRD will give stréngth to his péople, \* the LÓRD will bless his péople with péace.

## VIII g Exaltabo te, Domine (PM 46, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 30:2



I will ex-tol you, O Lord, \* for you have raised me up. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Domine, abstraxisti (PM 47, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 30:4



O Lord, you have lift-ed up \* my soul from the grave.

Psalm 30 (29) Exaltabo te, Domine

- 1 A Psalm. A Canticle for the Dedication of the Temple. Of David.
- I will extól you, LÓRD, for you have ráised me úp, \* and have nót let my énemies rejóice over mé.
- 3 O LORD my Gód, I críed to you for hélp, \* and yóu have héaled me.
- 4 O LÓRD, you have lífted up my sóul from the gráve, \* restóred me to lífe from those who sínk into the pít.
- 5 Sing psálms to the Lórd, you fáithful ones; \* give thánks to his hóly náme.
- 6 His ánger lasts a móment; his fávor all through lífe. \* At níght come téars, but dáwn brings jóy.
- 7 I sáid to mysélf in my good fórtune: \* "Í shall néver be sháken."
- 8 O LORD, your fávor had sét me like a móuntain strónghold. \* Then you híd your fáce, and I was pút to confúsion.
- 9 To yóu, O Lórd, I críed, \* to my Gód I appéaled for mércy:
- 10 "What prófit is my lífeblood, my góing to the gráve? \*
  Can dúst give you thánks, or procláim your fáithfulness?"
- Hear, O LÓRD, and have mércy on mé; \* bé my hélper, O LÓRD.
- 12 You have chánged my móurning into dáncing, \* removed my sáckcloth and gírded me with jóy.
- So my sóul sings psálms to you, and will not be sílent. \* O Lórd my Gód, I will thánk you foréver.

## VIII g In tua iusticia (PM 48, Sunday in the Year: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 31:2



In your jus-tice, \* set me free, O Lord.

#### Psalm 31 (30) In te, Domine, speravi

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- In you, O LORD, I take réfuge. \*
  Let me néver be pút to sháme.
  In your jústice, sét me frée; \*
- 3 incline your éar to me, and spéedily réscue me.

Be a róck of réfuge for mé, \* a míghty strónghold to sáve me.

- 4 For you are my rock, my stronghold! \* Lead me, guide me, for the sake of your name.
- 5 Reléase me from the snáre they have hídden, \* for you indéed are my réfuge.
- 6 Into your hánds I comménd my spírit. \* You will redéem me, O Lórd, O faithful Gód.
- You detést those who sérve empty ídols. \* As for mé, I trúst in the LóRD.
- 8 Let me be glád and rejóice in your mércy, \* for yóu who have séen my affliction and taken héed of my sóul's distréss,
- 9 have not léft me in the hánds of the énemy, \* but sét my féet at lárge.
- Have mércy on mé, O Lórd, for Í am in distréss. \* My éyes are wásted with gríef, my sóul and my bódy.
- 11 For my lífe is spént with sórrow, and my yéars with síghs. \*

  Afflíction has bróken down my stréngth, and my bónes waste awáy.
- 12 Becáuse of áll my foes
  I have becóme a repróach, \*
  an óbject of scórn to my neighbors
  and of féar to my friends.

Thóse who sée me in the stréet flée from mé. \*

- I am forgótten, like sómeone déad, and have becóme like a bróken véssel.
- I have héard the slánder of the crówd; † térror all around me, as they plót togéther agáinst me, as they plán to take my lífe.
- 15 But as for mé, I trúst in you, O LÓRD; \* I say, "Yóu are my Gód.
- My lót is in your hánds, delíver me from the hánds of my enemies \* and thóse who pursúe me.
- 17 Let your fáce shíne on your sérvant. \* Sáve me in your mérciful lóve.
- 18 Let me nót be put to sháme, O LÓRD, for I cáll on yóu; \*
  lét the wícked be shámed!
  Let them be sílenced in the gráve!
- 19 Let lýing líps be stílled, \*
  that speak háughtily agáinst the júst man
  with príde and contémpt."
- 20 How gréat is the góodness, Lórd, † that you kéep for thóse who féar you, \* that you shów to thóse who trúst you in the síght of the chíldren of mén.
- 21 You híde them in the shélter of your présence, secure from human schéming; \* you kéep them sáfe within your tent from dispúting tóngues.
- 22 Blést be the LÓRD for he has wondrously shown me \* his mérciful lóve in a fórtified cíty!
- 23 "I am fár remóved from your síght,"
  I sáid in my alárm. \*
  Yet you héard the vóice of my plea
  when I críed to you for hélp.
- 24 Lóve the Lórd, all you his sáints. \* The Lórd guards the fáithful.

But the Lórd will repáy to the full \*
the one who ácts with príde.

25 Be stróng, let your héart take cóurage, \*
all who hópe in the Lórd.

## III a Laetamini in Domino (PM 50, Sunday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 32:12



Re-joice, \* in the Lord; ex- ult, you just! Ring out your joy,



all you up-right of heart.

#### Psalm 32 (31) Beati, quorum remissæ sunt

1 Of David. A Maskil.

Blessed is hé whose transgréssion is forgíven, \* whose sín is remítted.

- 2 Blessed the mán to whom the Lórd imputes no guílt, \* in whose spírit is no guíle.
- 3 I kept it sécret and my fráme was wásted. \* I gróaned all day lóng,
- for your hánd, by dáy and by níght, lay héavy upón me. \*
  Indéed, my stréngth was dried úp as by the súmmer's héat.
- To yóu I have acknówledged my sín; \*
   my guílt I did not híde.
   I sáid, "I will conféss my transgréssion to the Lórd." \*
   And yóu have forgíven the guílt of my sín.
- 6 So let each fáithful one práy to yóu in the tíme of néed. \*

  The flóods of wáter may reach hígh, but such a óne they shall not réach.
- 7 You are a hiding place for mé; † you kéep me sáfe from distréss; \* you surround me with cries of deliverance.
- 8 Í will instrúct you and téach you the wáy you should gó; \*
  I will fíx my éyes upón you.
- 9 Be not like hórse and múle, unintélligent, needing brídle and bít, \*

or élse they will nót appróach you.

- 10 Mány sórrows has the wícked, \* but lóving mércy surrounds óne who trústs in the Lórd.
- Rejóice in the Lórd; exult, you júst! \*
  Ring out your jóy, all you úpright of héart!

## IV e Rectos decet (PM 85, Monday in the Year and in Advent and Lent: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 33:1



Praise is \* fit- ting for the up-right.

VII a Exsultate, iusti (PM 85, Monday of Easter: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 33:1



Ring out your joy \* and sing glo- ry, O you just.

## Psalm 33 (32) Exultate, justi

- Ring out your jóy to the Lórd, O you júst; \* for práise is fítting for the úpright.
- 2 Give thánks to the LÓRD upon the hárp; \* with a tén-stringed lúte sing him sóngs.
- O síng him a sóng that is néw; \* play skíllfully, with shóuts of jóy.
- 4 For the word of the LORD is faithful, \* and all his works to be trusted.
- 5 The Lórd loves jústice and ríght, \* and his mérciful lóve fills the éarth.
- 6 By the word of the LORD the héavens were máde, \* by the bréath of his mouth all their hóst.
- As in a flásk, he collécts the wáves of the ócean; \* he stóres up the dépths of the séa.
- 8 Let áll the earth féar the LÓRD, \* all who líve in the wórld revére him.
- 9 He spóke, and it cáme to bé. \*
  He commánded; it stóod in pláce.
- 10 The LORD frústrates the desígns of the nátions; \* he deféats the pláns of the péoples.
- 11 The designs of the Lórd stand foréver, \* the plans of his héart from age to áge.
- 12 Blessed the nátion whose Gód is the LÓRD, \* the péople he has chósen as his héritage.
- 13 From the héavens the Lórd looks fórth; \* he sées all the chíldren of mén.

- 14 From the pláce where he dwélls he gázes \* on áll the dwéllers on the éarth,
- he who shápes the héarts of them áll, \* and consíders áll their déeds.
- A kíng is not sáved by his great ármy, \* nor a wárrior presérved by his great stréngth.
- 17 A vain hópe for sáfety is the hórse; \* despite its pówer it cánnot sáve.
- 18 Yes, the LORD's éyes are on thóse who féar him, \* who hópe in his mérciful lóve,
- 19 to réscue their souls from déath, \* to kéep them alíve in fámine.
- 20 Our sóul is wáiting for the LÓRD. \* Hé is our hélp and our shíeld.
- 21 In hím do our héarts find jóy. \* We trúst in his hóly náme.
- 22 May your mérciful lóve be upón us, \* as we hópe in yóu, O Lórd.



The an- gel \* of the Lord is en-camped a- round those who fear him,



to res- cue them.

VII a Clamaverunt iusti (PM 87, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 34:18



When the just cry out, \* the Lord hears.

#### Psalm 34 (33) Benedicam Dominum

- 1 Of David, when he feigned madness before Abimelech, so that he drove him out, and he went away.
- 2 I will bléss the Lórd at all tímes; \* práise of him is álways in my móuth.
- In the Lórd my sóul shall make its bóast; \* the húmble shall héar and be glád.
- 4 Glórify the LÓRD with mé; \* togéther let us práise his náme.
- 5 I sóught the LÓRD, and he ánswered me; \* from all my térrors he sét me frée.
- 6 Lóok toward hím and be rádiant; \* let your fáces nót be abáshed.
- 7 This lówly one cálled; the LORD héard, \* and réscued him from áll his distréss.
- 8 The ángel of the LóRD is encámped \* around thóse who féar him, to réscue them.
- 9 Taste and sée that the Lórd is góod. \*
  Blessed the mán who seeks réfuge in hím.
- 10 Féar the Lórd, you his hóly ones. \*
  They lack nóthing, thóse who féar him.
- 11 The rích suffer wánt and go húngry, \* but thóse who seek the Lórd lack no bléssing.

- 12 Cóme, chíldren, and héar me, \* that I may téach you the féar of the LÓRD.
- Who is it that desires life \* and longs to see prosperous days?
- 14 Guárd your tóngue from évil, \* and your líps from spéaking decéit.
- 15 Turn asíde from évil and do góod. \* Séek after péace, and pursúe it.
- 16 The Lórd turns his éyes to the júst, \* and his éars are ópen to their crý.
- 17 The Lórd turns his fáce against the wícked \* to destróy their remémbrance from the éarth.
- When the júst cry óut, the LORD héars, \* and réscues them in áll their distréss.
- 19 The LORD is close to the brokenhearted; \* those whose spírit is crúshed he will sáve.
- 20 Mány are the tríals of the júst man, \* but from them áll the LóRD will réscue him.
- 21 He will keep guard over all his bones; \* not one of his bones shall be broken.
- 22 Évil brings déath to the wícked; \* those who háte the júst man are dóomed.
- The LORD ránsoms the sóuls of his sérvants. \*
  All who trúst in him shall nót be condémned.

#### IV a Expugna (PM 88, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 35:1



Fight those \* who fight me.

II d Exsurge me, Domine (PM 89, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 35:23



A-wake, O Lord, \* and stir to my de-fense.

Psalm 35 (34) Judica, Domine, nocentes me

1 Of David.

Conténd, O Lórd, with my conténders; \* fíght those who fíght me.

- 2 Táke up your búckler and shíeld; \* aríse in my defénse.
- Táke up the jávelin and the spéar against thóse who pursúe me. \*
  Say to my sóul, "Í am your salvátion."
- 4 Let thóse who séek my life be shámed and disgráced. \* Let thóse who plan évil agáinst me be róuted in confúsion.
- 5 Let them bé like cháff before the wínd; \* let the LORD's ángel trip them úp.
- 6 Let their páth be slíppery and dárk; \* let the LORD's ángel pursúe them.
- 7 Unprovóked, they have hídden a nét for me; \* they have dúg a pit for mé.
- 8 Let rúin fáll upón them, and táke them by surpríse. \* Let them be cáught in the nét they have hídden; let them fáll in their own pít.
- 9 Then my sóul shall rejóice in the LÓRD, \* and exúlt in his salvátion.
- 10 Áll my bónes will sáy, "LORD, whó is like yóu \*

who réscue the wéak from the strong and the póor from the oppréssor?"

- 11 Lýing wítnesses aríse, \* asking me quéstions I cánnot understánd.
- 12 They repáy me évil for góod; \* my sóul is forlórn.
- When they were síck I dréssed in sáckcloth, † afflícted my sóul with fásting, \* and with práyer ever anéw in my héart,
- as for a bróther, a fríend.

  I wént as though móurning a móther, \*
  bowed dówn with gríef.
- 15 Now that I stúmble, they gládly gáther; † they gáther, and móck me. \* Í mysélf do not knów them, yet strangers téar at me céaselessly.
- 16 They provóke me with móckery on móckery, \* and gnásh their téeth at me.
- 17 O LÓRD, how lóng will you look ón? \*
  Réscue my lífe from their rávages,
  my sóul from these líons.
- 18 Then I will thánk you in the gréat assémbly; \* amid the míghty thróng I will práise you.
- Do not lét my lýing foes
   rejóice over mé. \*
   Do not lét those who háte me without cause wink éyes at each óther.
- 20 They spéak no péace to the quíet ones who líve in the lánd. \*
  Rather, they máke decéitful plóts,
- 21 and, with mouths wide open, they útter their crý agáinst me: \* "Yes, yes! Our éyes have séen it!"
- 22 O LÓRD, you have séen; do not be sílent; \* LÓRD, do not stánd afar óff!
- 23 Awáke! And stír to my defénse, \* to my cáuse, O my Gód and my Lórd!
- 24 Víndicate me, Lórd, my Gód, † in accórd with your jústice; \* and lét them not rejóice over mé.

- Dó not let them thínk in their héarts, †
  "Yés, we have wón." \*
  Dó not lét them sáy,
  "Wé have destróyed him!"
- Let them be shámed and bróught to disgrace \*
   who rejóice at my misfórtune.
   Let them be cóvered with sháme and confusion \*
   who ráise themselves agáinst me.
- 27 Lét them exúlt and be glad \*
  who delíght in my delíverance.
  Lét them sáy without énd,
  "Gréat is the LÓRD who delights \*
  in the péace of his sérvant."
- Then my tóngue shall spéak of your jústice, \* and all day lóng of your práise.

## II d Domine, in caelo (AM-II 59, Monday: Lauds) Ps 36:6



Your mer-cy, Lord, \* rea-ches to hea- ven.

#### Psalm 36 (35) Dixit injustus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David, the servant of the LORD.
- 2 Transgréssion spéaks to the sinner in the dépths of his héart. \* There is no féar of Gód befóre his éyes.
- In his own éyes, he flátters himsélf, \* not to sée and detést his own guílt.
- The words of his mouth are mischief and deceit. \*
  He has ceased to be prudent and do good.
- 5 In béd he plóts iníquity. † He sets his fóot on évery wicked wáy; \* no évil does hé rejéct.
- 6 Your mércy, LORD, réaches to héaven, \* your trúth to the clóuds.
- 7 Your jústice is líke God's móuntains; † like the great déep, your jústice. \* Both man and béast you sáve, O LÓRD.
- 8 How précious is your mércy, O Gód! \*
  The children of mén seek shelter
  in the shádow óf your wings.
- 9 They féast on the ríches of your hóuse; \* you give them drínk from the stréam of your delight.
- 10 For with you is the fountain of life, \* and in your light we see light.
- 11 Maintain your mércy for those who knów you, \* your saving jústice to úpright héarts.
- 12 Let the fóot of the próud not tréad on me \* nor the hánd of the wícked drive me óut.
- 13 Thére have the évildoers fállen; \* flung dówn, unáble to ríse!



Com-mit \* your way to the Lord.

VIII g Custodi innocentiam (PM 93, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 37:37



Mark the blameless, \* ob-serve the up- right.

Psalm 37 (36) Noli æmulari in malignantibus

1 Of David.

Do not frét becáuse of the wicked; \* do not énvy those who do évil,

- 2 for they wither quickly like gráss \* and fáde like the gréen of the fields.
- Trúst in the LÓRD and do góod; \* then you will dwéll in the lánd and safely pásture.
- 4 Fínd your delight in the LÓRD, \* who gránts your héart's desíre.
- 5 Commít your wáy to the LÓRD; \* trúst in him, and hé will áct,
- and make your úprightness shíne like the líght, \* the jústice of your cáuse like the nóonday sún.
- 7 Be stíll before the Lórd and wait in pátience; † do not frét at the óne who próspers, \* the óne who makes évil plóts.
- 8 Calm your ánger and forgét your ráge; \* do not frét, it ónly leads to évil.
- 9 For thóse who do évil shall pérish. \*
  But thóse who hópe in the LÓRD,
  théy shall inhérit the lánd.
- 10 A little longer—and the wicked one is góne. \* Lóok at his pláce: he is not thére.
- But the húmble shall ówn the lánd \* and delíght in fúllness of péace.

- 12 The wicked one plots against the just man \* and gnashes his teeth against him;
- but the Lórd láughs at the wícked, \* for he sées that his dáy is at hánd.
- The wicked draw the sword, bend their bows, † to slaughter the poor and needy, \* to slay those whose ways are upright.
- 15 Their swórd shall pierce their own héarts, \* and their bóws shall be bróken to pieces.
- 16 Better the féw posséssions of the júst, \* than the abúndant wéalth of the wícked;
- 17 for the árms of the wicked shall be bróken, \* and the Lórd will support the júst.
- 18 The LORD takes nóte of the dáys of the blámeless; \* their héritage will lást foréver.
- 19 They shall nót be put to sháme in evil dáys; \* in time of fámine they shall háve their fíll.
- 20 But áll the wícked shall pérish; \*
  the énemies of the Lórd shall be consúmed.
  Théy are like the béauty of the méadows; \*
  they shall vánish, they shall vánish like smóke.
- 21 The wicked bórrows and does nót repáy, \* but the úpright is génerous and gíves.
- Those blessed by him shall inherit the lánd, \* but those cúrsed by him shall be cut óff.
- 23 By the LÓRD are the stéps made fírm \* of óne in whose páth He delíghts.
- Though he stúmble he shall néver fáll, \* for the Lórd will hóld him by the hánd.
- 25 I was young and now I am old, \*
  but I have never seen the just man forsaken
  nor his children begging for bread.
- All the dáy he is génerous and lénds, \* and his chíldren becóme a bléssing.
- 27 Then túrn away from évil and do góod, \* and yóu may abíde foréver;
- 28 for indéed, the LÓRD loves jústice, \* and will néver forsáke his fáithful.

The unjust shall be wiped out foréver, \*

- and the descéndants of the wicked destróyed.
- 29 The júst shall inhérit the lánd; \* thére they shall abíde foréver.
- The mouth of the just man utters wisdom, \* and his tongue tells forth what is just.
- 31 The láw of his Gód is in his héart; \* his stéps shall be sáved from stúmbling.
- The wicked man keeps watch for the just, \* and seeks an occasion to destroy him.
- The Lórd will not léave him in his pówer, \* nor lét him be condémned when he is júdged.
- Then wáit for the LÓRD, keep to his wáy. \*
  He will exált you to inhérit the lánd,
  and you will sée the wícked destróyed.
- 35 I have séen the wicked one triúmphant, \* tówering like a cédar of Lébanon.
- 36 I pássed by agáin; he was góne. \*
  I séarched; he was nówhere to be fóund.
- 37 Mark the blámeless, obsérve the úpright; \* for the péaceful man a fúture lies in stóre,
- 38 but sínners shall áll be destróyed. \*
  No fúture lies in stóre for the wícked.
- 39 But from the LÓRD comes the salvátion of the júst, \* their strónghold in tíme of distréss.
- The LORD hélps them and réscues thém, † réscues and sáves them from the wícked: becáuse they take réfuge in hím.

## C c 2 Ne in ira tua (PM 94, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 38:2



Re-prove me not \* in your rage, O Lord.

II d Intende in adiutorium meum (PM 94, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 38:23



Make haste \* and come to my help, O Lord and my sal-va-tion.

#### Psalm 38 (37) Domine, ne in furore

- 1 A Psalm of David. For a Memorial.
- O Lórd, do not rebúke me in your ánger; \* repróve me nót in your ráge.
- For your árrows have sunk déep in mé; \* your hánd has come dówn upón me.
- 4 Thére is no sóundness in my flesh † becáuse of your ánger: \* thére is no héalth in my limbs becáuse of my sín.
- 5 My guílt towers hígher than my héad; \* it is a wéight too héavy to béar.
- 6 My wounds are foul and féstering, \* the resúlt of mý own folly.
- 7 I am bówed and bróught to my knées. \* I go móurning áll the day lóng.
- 8 All my fráme is búrning with féver; \* thére is no sóundness in my flésh.
- 9 I am spént and útterly crúshed, \* I cry alóud in ánguish of héart.
- 10 O Lórd, all my lónging lies befóre you; \* my gróans are not hídden from yóu.
- 11 My heart thróbs, my stréngth is spént; \* the very líght has góne from my éyes.
- 12 Friends and compánions stand alóof from my páin; \* those clósest to me stánd afar óff.
- 13 Those who plót against my lífe lay snáres; \*

- those who séek my rúin speak of hárm, planning tréachery áll the day lóng.
- 14 But Í, like someone déaf, do not héar; \* like someone múte, I do not ópen my móuth.
- 15 Í am like óne who hears nóthing, \* in whose móuth is nó defénse.
- But in yóu, O Lórd, I hópe; \* it is yóu, LORD my Gód, who will ánswer.
- 17 I pray, "Lét them not glóat over mé, \* exúlt if my fóot should slíp."
- 18 For Í am on the póint of fálling, \* and my páin is álways wíth me.
- 19 I conféss that Í am guílty; \* and I am gríeved becáuse of my sín.
- 20 My wanton énemies live ón and grow stróng, \* and mány are my lýing fóes.
- 21 They repáy me évil for góod, \* and attáck me for séeking what is góod.
- 22 Forsáke me nót, O Lórd! \*
  My Gód, be not fár from mé!
- 23 Make háste and cóme to my hélp, \* my Lórd and mý salvátion!

VII c Amove, Domine (PM 97, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 39:11



Take a-way your \* scourge from me, O Lord.

IV e Ut non delinquam (PM 97, Monday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 39:2



May I not sin \* with my tongue.

Psalm 39 (38) Dixi, custodiam vias meas

- 1 For the Choirmaster, for Jeduthun. A Psalm of David.
- I sáid, "I will be wátchful of my wáys, \* for féar I should sín with my tóngue. I will pút a cúrb on my líps \* when the wícked man stánds befóre me."
- I was múte, sílent, very stíll, \* as my páin becáme inténse.
- 4 My héart was búrning withín me. †
  At the thóught of it, the fíre blazed úp, \*
  and my tóngue búrst into spéech:
- 5 "O LÓRD, you have shówn me my énd, † how shórt is the léngth of my dáys. \*
  Now I knów how fléeting is my lífe.
- 6 How shórt the span of dáys you have gíven me; † my lífe is as nóthing in your síght. \* Surely áll mankind stánds as but a bréath.
- A man súrely líves as a shádow, † surely the ríches he hóards, a mere bréath; \* he does not knów who will gáther thém."
- 8 And nów, LORD, whát is there to wáit for? \* In you rests áll my hópe.
- 9 Set me frée from áll my síns; \* do not máke me the táunt of the fóol.
- 10 I was sílent, not ópening my líps, \* because thís was áll your dóing.
- 11 Take awáy your scóurge from mé. \*

- I am crúshed by the blóws of your hánd.
- With rebúkes you corréct the sínner; † like a móth you devóur all he tréasures. \* All mankínd is no móre than a bréath.
- O Lórd, give héed to my práyer; †
  túrn your éar to my crý; \*
  dó not be déaf to my wéeping.
  Behóld, I am a stránger to yóu, \*
  a pílgrim, like áll my fórebears.
- 14 Look awáy from me that Í may smíle \* befóre I depárt to be no móre.

# VIII g Respexit me (PM 98, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 40:2



The Lord stooped down to me; \* he heard my cry.

II d Complaceat tibi (PM 99, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 40:14



Be pleased, O Lord, \* to res- cue me; make haste to help me.

#### Psalm 40 (39) Expectans expectavi Dominum

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David. A Psalm.
- I wáited, I wáited for the Lórd, \* and he stóoped down to mé; he héard my crý.
- He dréw me from the déadly pít, from the míry cláy. \*
  He sét my féet upon a róck, made my fóotsteps fírm.
- He pút a new sóng into my móuth, práise of our Gód. \*
   Mány shall sée and fear and shall trúst in the Lórd.
- 5 Bléssed the mán who has placed his trúst in the Lórd, \* and has nót gone óver to the proud who fóllow false góds.
- How mány, O Lórd my Gód,
   are the wónders and designs \*
   that yóu have wórked for ús;
   you háve no équal.
   Should I wísh to procláim or spéak of them, \*
   they would be móre than I can téll!
- You delight not in sácrifice and ófferings, †
   but in an ópen éar. \*
   You do not ásk for hólocaust and víctim.

- 8 Then I sáid, "Sée, I have cóme." \*
  In the scróll of the bóok it stands wrítten of mé:
- 9 "I delight to do your will, O my Gód; \* your instruction lies déep within me."
- 10 Your jústice I háve proclaimed in the gréat assémbly. \*
  My líps I háve not séaled; you knów it, O Lórd.
- 11 Your saving hélp I have not hídden in my héart; \* of your fáithfulness ánd salvátion I have spóken. I made no sécret of your mérciful love \* and your fáithfulness tó the great assémbly.
- 12 O LÓRD, you will nót withhold your compássion from mé. \* Your mérciful lóve and your faithfulness will álways guárd me.
- 13 For Í am besét with évils too mány to be cóunted. \*
  My iníquities have óvertáken me, till I can sée no móre.
  They are móre than the háirs of my héad, \* and my héart is sínking.
- 14 Be pléased, O Lórd, to réscue me; \* LORD, make háste to hélp me.
- 15 O lét there be shame and confusion \* on those who séek my lífe.
  - O lét them turn báck in confúsion \* who delíght in my hárm.
- 16 Let them be appálled becáuse of their sháme, \* those who jéer and móck me.
- 17 O lét there be rejóicing and gladness \*
  for áll who séek you.

  Let them éver say, "The Lórd is gréat," \*
  who lóng for your salvátion.
- 18 Wrétched and póor though I ám, \*
  the LORD is míndful of mé.
  Yóu are my réscuer, my hélp; \*
  O my Gód, do not deláy.



Heal my soul, O Lord, \* for I have sinned a-gainst you.

#### Psalm 41 (40) Beatus qui intelligit

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- 2 Blessed is hé who has concérn for the póor. \*
  In time of trouble, the LORD will réscue him.
- The LÓRD will guárd him, give him lífe, † and máke him bléssed in the lánd, \* not give him úp to the wíll of his fóes.
- 4 The LORD will hélp him on his béd of páin; \* you will bring him back from síckness to héalth.
- 5 As for mé, I said, "Lórd, have mércy on mé; \* héal my soul, for I have sínned agáinst you."
- 6 My fóes are spéaking évil agáinst me: \*
  "How lóng before he díes, and his náme be forgótten?"
- When someone cómes to vísit me, he spéaks empty wórds; \* his héart stores up málice; on léaving, he spreads líes.
- 8 All my foes whísper togéther agáinst me; \* they devíse evil plóts agáinst me:
- 9 "Something déadly has fástened upón him; \* he will not ríse from whére he líes."
- 10 Thus éven my fríend, in whom I trústed, † who áte my bréad, \* has lífted his héel agáinst me.
- But you, O LORD, have mercy on me. \* Raise me up and I will repay them.
- 12 By thís I knów your fávor: \* that my fóes do not tríumph over mé.
- 13 In my intégrity you have uphéld me, \* and have sét me in your présence foréver.
- [14] Blést be the Lórd, the Gód of Ísrael, \* from áge to áge. Amén. Amén.



My soul \* is thirsting for the liv-ing God; when can I ent-er



be-fore the face of God?

#### Psalm 42 (41) Quemadmodum

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Maskil. Of the sons of Korah.
- 2 Líke the déer that yearns for rúnning stréams, \* só my sóul is yearning for yóu, my Gód.
- 3 My sóul is thírsting for Gód, the líving Gód; \* whén can I énter and appear before the fáce of Gód?
- 4 My téars have becóme my bréad, by dáy, by níght, \* as they sáy to me áll the day lóng, "Whére is your Gód?"
- 5 These thíngs will Í remember as I póur out my sóul: \*
  for Í would gó to the place of your wóndrous tént, all the wáy to the hóuse of Gód, † amid críes of gládness and thanksgíving, \* the thróng keeping jóyful féstival.
- Whý are you cast dówn, my sóul; \*
   why gróan withín me?
   Hope in Gód; I will práise him yet agáin, \*
   my saving présence and my Gód.
- 7 My sóul is cast dówn withín me, \*
  thérefore I remémber you
  from the lánd of Jórdan and Mount Hérmon,

from the Híll of Mízar.

- 8 Déep is cálling on déep, in the róar of your tórrents; \* your bíllows and áll your waves swépt over mé.
- 9 By dáy the LÓRD decrees his mérciful lóve; \* by níght his sóng is with mé, prayer to the Gód of my lífe.
- 10 I will sáy to Gód, my róck, †
  "Whý have you forgótten me? \*
  Whý do Í go mourning
  oppréssed by the fóe?"
- With a déadly wound in my bones, my énemies revîle me, \* sáying to me áll the day long, "Where is your God?"
- Whý are you cast dówn, my sóul; \*why gróan withín me?Hope in Gód; I will práise him yet agáin, \*my saving présence and my Gód.



My sav- ing \* pre- sence and my God.

#### Psalm 43 (42) Judica me, Deus

- Give me jústice, O Gód, and plead my cause against a nátion that is fáithless. \*
  From the decéitful ánd the cunning réscue me, O Gód.
- 2 Yóu, O Gód, are my stréngth; †
  whý have you rejécted me? \*
  Whý do Í go móurning,
  oppréssed by the fóe?
- O sénd forth your líght and your trúth; they will guíde me ón. \* They will bríng me to your hóly móuntain, to the pláce where you dwéll.
- 4 And I will cóme to the áltar of Gód, † to God, my jóy and gládness. \*
  To yóu will I give thánks on the hárp, O Gód, my Gód.
- Whý are you cast dówn, my sóul; \*
   why gróan withín me?
   Hope in Gód; I will práise him yet agáin, \*
   my saving présence and my Gód.



You saved us from our foes, O Lord, \*



and we will praise your name for -ev- er.

#### Psalm 44 (43) Deus, auribus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of the sons of Korah. A Maskil.
- We héard with our own éars, O Gód; \* our fórebears have decláred to ús the thíngs you díd in their days, \* you yoursélf, in dáys long agó.
- With your own hánd you dróve out the nátions, \*
  but thém you plánted;
  you bróught afflíction on the péoples; \*
  but thém you set frée.
- 4 No swórd of their ówn won the lánd; \*
  no árm of their ówn brought them víctory.
  It was your right hánd and your árm, \*
  and the líght of your fáce, for you lóved them.
- 5 Yóu are my kíng, O Gód; \* you cómmand the víctories for Jácob.
- 6 Through you we béat down our foes; \* in your name we trampled our aggréssors.
- 7 For it was nót in my bów that I trústed, \* nor yét was I sáved by my swórd:
- 8 it was you who saved us from our foes; \* those who hate us, you put to shame.
- 9 All day lóng our bóast was in Gód, \* and we will práise your náme foréver.
- 10 Yet nów you have rejécted us, disgráced us; \* you no lónger go fórth with our ármies.
- 11 You máke us retréat from the fóe; \* those who háte us plúnder us at wíll.

- 12 You máke us like shéep for the sláughter, \* and scátter us amóng the nátions.
- 13 You séll your own péople for nóthing, \* and máke no prófit by the sále.
- 14 You máke us the táunt of our néighbors, \* the móckery and scórn of those around us.
- 15 Among the nátions you máke us a býword; \* among the péoples they sháke their héads.
- 16 All day lóng my disgráce is befóre me; \* my fáce is cóvered with sháme
- 17 at the vóice of the táunter, the scóffer, \* at the síght of the fóe and avénger.
- 18 This beféll us though wé had not forgótten you; \* wé were not fálse to your cóvenant.
- 19 We had nót withdráwn our héarts; \* our féet had not stráyed from your páth.
- 20 Yet you have crúshed us in a háunt of jáckals, \* and cóvered us with the shádow of déath.
- 21 Had we forgótten the náme of our Gód, \* or strétched out our hánds to a strange gód,
- would not Gód have fóund this óut, \*
  hé who knows the sécrets of the héart?
- 23 It is for you we are sláin all day long, \* and are counted as shéep for the sláughter.
- 24 Awáke, O LORD! Whý do you sléep? \* Aríse! Do not rejéct us foréver.
- Whý do you híde your fáce, \* and forgét our oppréssion and mísery?
- 26 For our sóul is brought lów to the dúst; \* our bódy lies próstrate on the éarth.
- 27 Stand úp and cóme to our hélp! \*
  Redéem us with your mérciful lóve!

VII c Unxit te Deus (PM 105, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 45:8



God, your God, \* has a-nointed you with the oil of gladness



a-bove oth-er kings.

VI f Confitebuntur tibi (PM 105, Monday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 45:18



The peo-ples will \* praise you, O God, from age to age.

VI f Eructavit cor meum (PM 103, Monday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 45:2



My heart \* ov-er-flows with no- ble words. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 45 (44) Eructavit cor meum

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "The Lilies." Of the sons of Korah. A Maskil. A Love Song.
- 2 My héart overflóws with nóble wórds. †
  To the kíng I addréss the sóng I have máde, \*
  my tóngue as nímble as the pén of a scríbe.
- 3 You are the most hándsome of the sons of mén, \* and gráciousness is poured out upon your líps, for Gód has bléssed you forévermore.
- 4 Gírd your swórd upon your thígh, O míghty one, \* with your spléndor and your májesty.
- In your májesty ríde on triúmphant † in the cáuse of trúth, méekness, and jústice. \*

  May your ríght hand shów your wóndrous déeds.
- 6 Your árrows are shárp—péoples fall benéath you— \* in the héart of the fóes of the kíng.

- 7 Your thróne, O Gód, shall endúre foréver. \*
  A scépter of jústice is the scépter of your kíngdom.
- 8 Your lóve is for jústice; your hátred for évil.
  - Thérefore Gód, your Gód, has anóinted you \* with the óil of gládness abóve other kíngs:
- 9 your róbes are frágrant with áloes, myrrh, and cássia. \* From the ívory pálace you are gláddened with músic.
- The dáughters of kíngs are thóse whom you fávor. \*
  On your ríght stands the quéen in góld of Óphir.
- 11 Lísten, O dáughter; pay héed and give éar: \* forgét your own péople and your fáther's hóuse.
- 12 Só will the kíng desíre your béauty. \*
  Hé is your lórd, pay hómage to hím.
- And the dáughter of Týre shall cóme with gífts; \* the ríchest of the péople shall séek your fávor.
- 14 The dáughter of the kíng is clóthed with spléndor; \* her róbes are thréaded with góld.
- 15 In fine clóthing shé is léd to the kíng; \* behínd her are her máiden compánions, brought to yóu.
- 16 Théy are escórted amid gládness and jóy; \* they páss withín the pálace of the kíng.
- 17 Sóns will be yours to succéed your fáthers; \* you will máke them rúlers over áll the éarth.
- I will máke your náme foréver remémbered. \*
  Thus the péoples will práise you from áge to áge.



An ev-er- \* pres- ent help in time of dis-tress.

VIII g Sanctificavit (PM 119, Tuesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 46:5



The ho- ly \* place, the dwell-ing of the Most High.

## Psalm 46 (45) Deus noster refugium

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of the sons of Korah. Intoned like "The Maidens." A Song.
- 2 Gód is for ús a réfuge and stréngth, \* an éver-present hélp in tíme of distréss:
- 3 so wé shall not féar though the éarth should róck, \* though the móuntains quáke to the héart of the séa;
- 4 éven though its waters rage and fóam, \* éven though the mountains be shaken by its túmult.

The Lórd of hósts is with us: \* the Gód of Jácob is our strónghold.

- The waters of a river give joy to God's city, \* the holy place, the dwelling of the Most High.
- 6 Gód is withín, it cánnot be sháken; \*
  Gód will hélp it at the dáwning of the dáy.
- 7 Nátions are in túmult, kíngdoms are sháken: \* he lífts his vóice, the éarth melts awáy.
- 8 The Lórd of hósts is with us: \* the Gód of Jácob is our strónghold.
- 9 Cóme and behóld the wórks of the Lórd, \* the áwesome déeds he has dóne on the éarth.
- He puts an énd to wárs over áll the éarth; \* the bow he bréaks, the spear he snáps, the shíelds he burns with fíre:
- "Be stíll and knów that Í am Gód, \* exálted over nátions, exálted over éarth!"
- 12 The Lórd of hósts is with us: \* the Gód of Jácob is our strónghold.

# VII a Jubilate Deo (PM 120, Tuesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 47:2



Cry to God \* with shouts of joy!

## Psalm 47 (46) Omnes gentes, plaudite

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm.
- 2 All péoples, cláp your hánds. \* Cry to Gód with shouts of jóy!
- For the LÓRD, the Most Hígh, is áwesome, \* the great kíng over áll the éarth.
- 4 He húmbles péoples únder us \* and nátions únder our féet.
- 5 Our héritage he chóse for ús, \* the príde of Jácob whom he lóves.
- 6 God goes úp with shouts of jóy. \*
  The LORD goes úp with trúmpet blást.
- 7 Sing práise for Gód; sing práise! \*
  Sing práise to our kíng; sing práise!
- 8 God is kíng of áll the éarth. \* Sing práise with áll your skíll.
- 9 Gód reigns óver the nátions. \*
  God síts upon his hóly thróne.
- The prínces of the péoples are assémbled \* with the péople of the Gód of Ábraham. The rúlers of the éarth belong to Gód, \* whó is gréatly exálted.



Great is the Lord \* and high-ly to be praised. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 48 (47) Magnus Dominus

- 1 A Song. A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah.
- 2 Great is the LÓRD and híghly to be práised \* in the cíty of our Gód.
- 3 His holy móuntain ríses in béauty, \* the jóy of all the éarth.

Mount Síon, in the héart of the Nórth, \* the cíty of the Míghty Kíng!

- 4 Gód, in the mídst of its cítadels, \* has shówn himsélf its strónghold.
- 5 Behóld! the kíngs assémbled; \* togéther they advánced.
- They sáw; at ónce they márveled; \* dismáyed, they fled in féar.
- 7 A trémbling séized them thére, \* anguish, like pángs in giving bírth,
- 8 as whén the éast wind shátters \* the shíps of Társhish.
- 9 As we have héard, só we have seen \*
  in the cíty of our Gód,
  in the cíty of the Lórd of hósts, \*
  which God estáblishes foréver.
- 10 Your mérciful lóve, O Gód, \* we pónder in your témple.
- 11 Your práise, O Gód, like your náme, \* reaches the énds of the éarth.

Your right hánd is fílled with saving jústice. \*

- 12 Mount Síon rejóices.
  The dáughters of Júdah rejóice \*
  - at the sight of your júdgments.
- 13 Walk through Síon, wálk all aróund her; \* count the númber of her tówers.

14 Consíder áll her rámparts; \* exámine her cástles,

That you may téll the néxt generátion \*

that súch is our Gód,
our Gód foréver and álways. \*
He will guíde us foréver.



Give ear, \* all who dwell in the world.

#### Psalm 49 (48) Audite haec, omnes

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm.
- 2 Héar this, áll you péoples, \* give éar, all who dwéll in the wórld,
- péople both hígh and lów, \* rích and póor alíke!
- 4 My mouth will útter wisdom. \*
  The refléctions of my héart offer insight.
- 5 I will incline my éar to a mýstery; \* with the hárp I will sét forth my próblem.
- 6 Whý should I féar in evil dáys \* the málice of the fóes who surróund me,
- 7 thóse who trúst in their wéalth, \* and bóast of the vástness of their ríches?
- 8 Nó man can ránsom a bróther, \* nor pay a príce to Gód for his lífe.
- 9 How high is the price of his soul! \*
  The ránsom can néver be enough!
- 10 Nó one can búy life unénding, \* nor avóid cóming to the gráve.
- Anyone sées that the wise will die; † the fóolish will pérish with the sénseless, \* and léave their wéalth to óthers.
- 12 Their gráves are their hómes foréver, † their dwélling place from áge to áge, \* though lánds were cálled by their námes.
- 13 In his ríches, mán does not endúre; \* hé is like the béasts that are destróyed.
- 14 Thís is the wáy of the fóolish, \* the óutcome of those pléased with their lót:
- like shéep they are dríven to the gráve, † where déath shall becóme their shépherd, \*

and the úpright shall háve domínion.

- Their outward shów wastes awáy with the mórning, \* and the gráve becómes their hóme.
- But God will ránsom my sóul from the grasp of héll; \* for hé indéed will recéive me.
- 17 Then do not féar when a mán grows rích, \* when the glóry of his hóuse incréases.
- He takes nóthing with him when he díes; \* his glóry does not fóllow him belów.
- 19 Though he fláttered himsélf while he líved, \* "People will práise me for áll my succéss,"
- yet he will gó to jóin his fórebears, \* and will néver see the líght anymóre.
- 21 In his ríches, mán cannot discérn; \* hé is like the béasts that are destróyed.

# VIII g Deus deorum (PM 123, Tuesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 50:1



The God of gods, the Lord, \* has spo- ken. Do not repeat in psalm.

E Immola Deo (PM 124, Tuesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 50:14



Give your praise \* as a sa-cri- fice to God.

#### Psalm 50 (49) Deus deorum

1 A Psalm of Asaph.

The Gód of góds, the LÓRD, has spóken and súmmoned the éarth, \* from the rísing of the sún to its sétting.

- 2 Out of Síon, the perféction of béauty, \* Gód is shíning fórth.
- Our God cómes, and does nót keep sílence. \*
  Befóre him fíre devóurs;
  aróund him témpest ráges.
- 4 He cálls on the héavens abóve, \* and on the éarth, to júdge his péople.
- 5 "Gáther my hóly ones to mé, \* who made cóvenant with mé by sácrifice."
- 6 The héavens procláim his jústice, \* for hé, Gód, is the júdge.
- 7 "Lísten, my péople, I will spéak; † Ísrael, I will téstify agáinst you, \* for Í am Gód, your Gód.
- 8 I do nót rebúke you for your sácrifices; \* your ófferings are álways befóre me.
- 9 I do not táke more búllocks from your fárms, \* nor góats from amóng your hérds.
- 10 For I ówn all the béasts of the fórest, \* béasts in their thóusands on my hílls.
- 11 I knów all the bírds on the móuntains; \* all that móves in the fíeld belongs to mé.

- Were I húngry, Í would not téll you, \* for the wórld and its fúllness is míne.
- 13 Do I éat the flésh of búlls, \* or drínk the blóod of góats?
- 14 Give your práise as a sácrifice to Gód, \* and fulfill your vóws to the Most Hígh.
- 15 Then call on mé in the dáy of distréss. \*
  I will delíver you and you shall hónor me."
- 16 But Gód will sáy to the wícked, \*
  "Hów can you recíte my commándments,
  and táke my cóvenant on your líps,
- 17 yóu who despíse corréction, \* and cást my wórds behínd you,
- 18 You who see a thief and befriend him, \* who throw in your lot with adulterers,
- who unbridle your mouth for évil, \* and yoke your tongue to decéit,
- you who sít and malígn your own bróther, \* and slánder your own móther's són?
- You do thís, and should Í keep sílence? †
  Do you thínk that Í am like yóu? \*
  I accúse you, lay the chárge befóre you.
- 22 Mark this, you who are forgetful of God, \* lest I seize you and none can deliver you.
- 23 A sácrifice of práise gives me hónor, \* and to óne whose wáy is blámeless, I will shów the salvátion of Gód."

VI f Miserere mei (AM-II 57, Monday: Lauds) Ps 51:3



Have mer- cy on \* me, O God. Do not repeat in psalm.

IV Dele, Domine (AM-II 84, Tuesday: Lauds) Ps 51:3



Blot out my \* trans-gress-ions, O Lord.

VII a Amplius lava me (AM-II 104, Wednesday: Lauds) Ps 51:4



Wash me complete-ly, O Lord, \* from my in- i- qui-ty

VIII g Tibi soli peccavi (AM-II 127, Thursday: Lauds) Ps 51:6,3



A-gainst you a- lone \* have I sinned, O Lord, have mer-cy on me.

I a Spiritu principali (AM-II 149, Friday: Lauds) Ps 51:12



Re- new a steadfast spi- rit \* with- in me, O God.

IV Begnigne fac (AM-II 170, Saturday: Lauds) Ps 51:20



In your good plea-sure, \* show fav-or, O Lord.

# Psalm 51 (50) Miserere mei, Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David
- when the prophet Nathan came to him after he had gone to Bathsheba.
- 3 Have mércy on mé, O Gód, \*
  accórding to your mérciful lóve;
  accórding to your gréat compássion, \*
  blót out mý transgréssions.
- Wash me complétely from my iniquity, \* and cléanse me from my sín.
- 5 My transgréssions, trúly I knów them; \* my sín is álways befóre me.
- Against you, you alone, have I sínned; \*
  what is évil in your síght I have done.
  So you are just in your séntence, \*
  without reproach in your judgment.
- O sée, in guîlt I was bórn, \* a sínner when my móther concéived me.
- 8 Yes, you delight in sincérity of héart; \* in sécret you téach me wisdom.
- 9 Cleanse me with hýssop, and Í shall be púre; \* wash me, and Í shall be whíter than snów.
- 10 Let me héar rejóicing and gládness, \* that the bónes you have crúshed may exúlt.
- 11 Túrn away your fáce from my síns, \* and blót out áll my guílt.
- 12 Creáte a pure héart for me, O Gód; \* renew a stéadfast spírit withín me.
- Do not cást me awáy from your présence; \* take not your hóly spírit from mé.
- Restóre in me the jóy of your salvátion; \* sustáin in me a wílling spírit.
- 15 I will téach transgréssors your wáys, \* that sínners may retúrn to yóu.
- Réscue me from blóodshed, O Gód, †Gód of mý salvátion, \*and then my tóngue shall ring óut your jústice.
- 17 O Lórd, ópen my líps \* and my móuth shall procláim your práise.

- For in sácrifice you táke no delíght; \* burnt óffering from mé would not pléase you.
- 19 My sácrifice to Gód, a broken spírit: \*
  a bróken and húmbled héart,
  O Gód, you wíll not spúrn.
- 20 In your good pléasure, show fávor to Síon; \* rebuíld the wálls of Jerúsalem.
- Thén you will delíght in right sácrifice, †
  burnt ófferings whólly consúmed. \*
  Thén you will be óffered young búlls on your áltar.

# VIII g Confitebor tibi (PM 125, Tuesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 52:11



I will thank \* you, O Lord, for this is your do-ing.

# Psalm 52 (51) Quid gloriaris?

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Maskil of David
- 2 after Doeg the Edomite came and told Saul, "David has gone to the house of Abimelech."
- Whý do you bóast of wíckedness, \* you chámpion of évil?
- 4 Planning rúin áll day lóng, † your tóngue is like a shárpened rázor, \* you who práctice decéit!
- 5 You love évil móre than góod, \* fálsehood more than trúth.
- 6 You love évery destrúctive wórd, \* O tóngue of decéit.
- Then God will bréak you dówn foréver, \*
   and he will táke you awáy.
   He will snátch you from your tént, and upróot you \*
   from the lánd of the líving.
- 8 The júst shall sée and féar. \*
  They shall láugh and sáy,
- 9 "So this is the champion who refused \* to take God as a stronghold, but trusted in the greatness of wealth \* and grew powerful by wickedness."
- 10 But Í am like a grówing ólive tree in the hóuse of Gód. \*

  I trúst in the mércy of Gód, foréver and éver.
- I will thánk you forévermóre, \*
   for thís is your dóing.I will hópe in your náme, for it is góod, \*
   in the présence of your fáithful.

# VIII g Avertit Dominus (PM 127, Tuesday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 53:7



The Lord brings a- bout \* the re- turn of his peo-ple.

## Psalm 53 (52) Dixit insipiens

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like Mahalat. A Maskil of David.
- The fóol has sáid in his héart, "There ís no Gód." \* Their déeds are corrúpt, depráved; no one dóes any góod.
- Gód looks dówn from heaven on the húman ráce, \* to sée if ány are wíse, if ány seek Gód.
- 4 Áll have léft the right páth, depráved, every óne; \* there is nó one who dóes any góod, nó, not even óne.
- Do nóne who do évil únderstánd? \*
  They éat up my péople as if éating bréad;
  they néver call óut to Gód.
- 6 Thére they shall trémble with féar—without cáuse for féar—\*
  for God scátters the bónes of your besíegers.
  They are shámed; God rejécts them.
- Whó will bring Ísrael salvátion from Síon? \*
  When Gód brings abóut the retúrn of his péople,
  then Jácob will be glád and Ísrael rejóice.

# VIII g Deus adiuvat me (PM 128, Tuesday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 54:6



I have God for my help. \* The Lord sus-tains my soul.

## Psalm 54 (53) Deus, in nomine

- 1 For the Choirmaster. On stringed instruments. A Maskil of David
- 2 after the Ziphites came to Saul and said, "Is not David hiding among us?"
- O Gód, sáve me by your náme; \* by your pówer, defénd my cáuse.
- 4 O Gód, héar my práyer; \* give éar to the wórds of my móuth.
- 5 For the próud have rísen agáinst me, † and the rúthless séek my lífe. \*
  They have nó regárd for Gód.
- 6 Sée, I have Gód for my hélp. \* The Lórd sustáins my sóul.
- 7 Let évil recóil on my fóes. \*
  In your fáithfulness, bríng them to an énd.
- 8 I will sácrifice to you with willing héart, \* and práise your náme, for it is good:
- 9 for it has réscued me from áll distréss, \* and my éyes have gázed upon my fóes.



At- tend to me \* and re-ply, O Lord.

## Psalm 55 (54) Exaudi, Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. On stringed instruments. A Maskil of David.
- 2 Give éar, O Gód, to my práyer; \* do not híde from my pléading.
- 3 Atténd to mé and replý; \* with my cáres, I cannot rést.
- 4 I trémble at the shouts of the foe, \* at the cries of the wicked, for they pile up évil upon me; \* in anger they malign me.
- 5 My héart is strícken withín me; \* death's térror falls upón me.
- 6 Trémbling and féar come óver me, \* and hórror overwhélms me.
- 7 I say, "Ó that I had wings like a dóve, \* to fly awáy and be at rést!
- 8 I would indéed escápe far awáy, \* and take réfuge in the désert.
- 9 Í shall awáit him who sáves me \* from the ráging wind and témpest."
- 10 Engúlf and confúse their speech, O Lórd, \* for I see víolence and strífe in the cíty!
- 11 Night and dáy they patról its wálls. \*
  In its mídst are wíckedness and évil.
- 12 Destrúction líes withín it. \*
  Its stréets are néver free from týranny and decéit.
- If an énemy made táunts agáinst me,Í could béar it. \*If my ríval had rísen agáinst me,I could híde from hím.

- 14 But it is you, as my équal, my friend, \* whom I knéw so wéll,
- with whóm I enjóyed friendly cóunsel! \*
  We wálked togéther in harmony
  in the hóuse of Gód.
- 16 May déath fall súddenly upón them! †
  Let them go dówn alive to the gráve, \*
  for wíckedness dwélls in their hómes,
  and déep in their héarts.
- 17 As for mé, I will crý to Gód, \* and the Lórd will sáve me.
- Évening, mórning, and at nóon, †
  I will crý and lamént, \*
  and he will héar my vóice.
- 19 He will redéem my sóul in péace in the attáck agáinst me, \* for thóse who fíght me are mány.
- 20 Gód, who is enthróned foréver, \* will héar them and húmble them. For théy will not aménd their wáys; \* they have no féar of Gód.
- 21 The tráitor has túrned against his fríends; \* he has bróken his páct.
- His spéech is sófter than bútter, \*
  but wár is in his héart.His wórds are smóother than óil, \*
  but they are swórds unshéathed.
- 23 Entrúst your cáres to the LÓRD, † and hé will suppórt you. \*
  Hé will néver allow the júst man to stúmble.
- 24 But you will bring them dówn, O Gód, \* to the pít of déath: the blóodthirsty ánd the líars shall not líve even hálf their dáys. \* But Í, I will trúst in you, O Lórd.



In God I trust; \* I shall not fear. What can mere flesh do to me?

## Psalm 56 (55) Miserere mei, Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "The Dove of Distant Places." A Miktam of David, when the Philistines seized him in Gath.
- 2 Have mércy on mé, O Gód, † for péople assáil me; \* they fíght me all day lóng and oppréss me.
- 3 My fóes assáil me all day lóng: \* mány fight próudly agáinst me.
- 4 On the dáy when Í shall féar, \* I will trúst in yóu,
- 5 in Gód, whose wórd I práise. †
  In Gód I trúst; I shall not féar. \*
  Whát can mere flésh do to mé?
- 6 All day lóng they distórt my wórds; \* their évery thought agáinst me is évil.
- 7 They bánd togéther in ámbush; \* they wátch my véry fóotsteps, as they wáit to táke my lífe.
- 8 Repáy them, O Gód, for their crímes; \* in your ánger, bríng down the péoples.
- 9 You have képt an account of my wánderings; † you have pláced my téars in your flásk; \* áre they not recorded in your book?
- 10 Thén my fóes will turn báck \* on the dáy when I cáll to yóu.

This I knów, that Gód is on my síde. †

- 11 In Gód, whose wórd I práise, \* in the Lórd whose wórd I práise,
- 12 in Gód I trúst; I shall not féar. \*
  Whát can man dó to mé?
- 13 I am bóund by the vóws I have máde you. \* O Gód, I will óffer you práise,
- 14 for you have réscued my sóul from déath; \*

you képt my féet from stúmbling, that I may wálk in the présence of Gód, \* in the líght of the líving.

## VIII g Quoniam in te (AM-II 84, Tuesday: Lauds) Ps 57:1



For in you \* my soul has ta- ken re- fuge.

# Psalm 57 (56) Miserere mei, Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Do not destroy."

  A Miktam of David when he fled from Saul
  into a cave.
- Have mércy on me, Gód, have mércy, \* for in yóu my sóul has taken réfuge.
  In the shádow of your wíngs I take réfuge, \* till the stórms of destrúction pass bý.
- 3 I cáll to you, Gód the Most Hígh, \* to Gód who provídes for mé.
- 4 May he sénd from héaven and sáve me, † and pút to shame thóse who assáil me. \* May God sénd his loving mércy and fáithfulness.
- 5 My sóul lies dówn among líons, \*
  who would devóur the sons of mén.
  Their téeth are spéars and árrows, \*
  their tóngue a shárpened swórd.
- 6 Be exálted, O Gód, above the héavens; \* may your glóry shíne on éarth!
- 7 They láid down a nét for my stéps; †
  my sóul was bowed dówn. \*
  They dúg a pít in my páth,
  but féll in it themsélves.
- 8 My héart is réady, O Gód;my héart is réady. \*I will síng, I will síng your práise.
- 9 Awáke, my sóul! †
  Awáke, lýre and hárp! \*
  I will awáke the dáwn.
- 10 I will práise you, Lórd, among the peoples, \* among the nátions sing psálms to you,
- for your mércy réaches to the héavens, \* and your trúth to the skíes.
- 12 Be exálted, O Gód, above the héavens; \*

may your glóry shine on áll the éarth!



Mete out fair judg-ment \* to the sons of men.

# Psalm 58 (57) Si vere utique

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Do not destroy." A Miktam of David.
- 2 Do you trúly speak jústice, you who hóld divine pówer? \*
  Do you méte out fair júdgment to the sons of mén?
- No, in your héarts you devise iniquities; \* your hands déal out violence to the lánd.
- 4 The wicked go astráy from the wómb; \* déviant from birth, they speak lies.
- 5 Their vénom is líke the vénom of the snáke; \* they are líke a deaf víper stópping its éars,
- +6 lést it should héar the snáke-charmer's vóice, \* the vóice of the skíllful déaler in spélls.
- O Gód, break the téeth in their móuths; \* tear out the fángs of these líons, O Lórd!
- 8 Let them vánish like wáter that rúns awáy; \* let them wíther like gráss that is tródden underfóot.
- 9 Let them bé like the snáil that dissólves into slíme, \* like a wóman's míscarriage that néver sees the sún.
- 10 Before they pút forth thórns, like a brámble, \* let them be swépt away, gréen wood or drý!
- 11 The júst shall rejóice at the síght of véngeance; \* they shall báthe their féet in the blóod of the wícked.
- People shall sáy: "Trúly, there is rewárd for the úpright. \* Trúly there ís a God who júdges justly on éarth."



Pro- tect me, O God, \* from those who at- tack me,



who lie in wait for my life.

# Psalm 59 (58) Eripe me de inimicis

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Do not destroy."

  A Miktam of David when Saul sent men
  to keep watch on his house and kill him.
- 2 Réscue me from my fóes, O Gód; \* protéct me from thóse who attáck me.
- O réscue me from those who do évil, \* and save me from bloodthirsty mén.
- 4 See, they lie in wait for my life; \*
  the strong band togéther against me.
  For no offénse, no sín of mine, O Lórd, †
- 5 for no guílt of mine they rúsh to take their stánd. \*

Awáke! Come to méet me, and sée!

- 6 LORD God of hósts, you are Ísrael's Gód. † Róuse yourself and púnish the nátions; \* show no mércy to évil tráitors.
- 7 Each évening théy come báck; \* howling like dógs, they róam about the cíty.
- 8 Sée how their mouths utter insults; † their lips are like sharpened swords. \* "For who," they say, "will hear us?"
- 9 But you, LORD, will láugh them to scórn. \* You make a móckery of áll the nátions.
- 10 O my Stréngth, for yóu will I wátch, † for yóu, O Gód, are my strónghold, \*
- the God who shóws me mérciful lóve.

Now Gód will procéed befóre me; \* Gód will let me lóok upon my fóes.

- Do not kíll them lest my péople forgét; \* róut them by your pówer, lay them lów.
  - It is you, LORD God, who are our shield. \*
- For the síns of their mouths and the words of their líps, lét them be cáught in their príde; \*
  for the cúrses and líes that they spéak.
- Destróy them in your ánger. Destróy them \* till they áre no móre.
  Let them knów that Gód is the ruler \* over Jácob and the énds of the éarth.
- 15 Each évening théy come báck; \* they howl like dógs and róam about the cíty.
- 16 They prówl in séarch of fóod; \* they grówl till they háve their fíll.
- As for mé, I will síng of your stréngth, \* and accláim your mércy in the mórning, for you have béen my stronghold, \* a réfuge in the dáy of my distréss.
- O my Stréngth, to you I will sing práise, † for you, O Gód, are my strónghold, \* the God who shóws me mérciful lóve.



Give us, O Lord, \* help a-gainst the foe.

#### Psalm 60 (59) Deus, repulisti nos

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "The Lily of Testimony."
  A Miktam of David for instruction when he went out
  against the Aram-Haharaim and Aram-Sobah,
  and when Joab returned to Edom and defeated
  twelve thousand in the Valley of Salt.
- O Gód, you have rejécted us, and bróken us. \* You have been ángry; come báck to ús.
- 4 You have máde the earth quáke, torn it ópen. \* Repáir what is sháttered, for it swáys.
- 5 You have inflícted hárdships on your péople, \* made us drínk a wíne that dázed us.
- 6 For those who féar you, you gáve the sígnal \* to flée from the fáce of the bów.
- With your right hánd, grant salvátion, and give ánswer, \* that thóse whom you lóve may be frée.
- 8 From his hóly place Gód has spóken: \*
  "I will exúlt, and divíde the land of Shéchem;
  I will méasure out the válley of Súccoth.
- 9 Mine is Gílead, míne is Manásseh; \* Éphraim I táke for my hélmet, Júdah ís my scépter.
- Móab ís my wáshbowl; †on Édom I will cást my shóe. \*Over Philístia I will shóut in tríumph."
- But who will léad me to the fórtified cíty? \* Whó will bríng me to Édom?
- 12 Have yóu, O Gód, rejécted us? \*
  Will you márch with our ármies no lónger?
- 13 Gíve us hélp against the fóe, \* for the hélp of mán is váin.
- 14 With Gód, wé shall do brávely, \*

and hé will trámple down our fóes.



My heart is faint. \* Set me high up- on the rock.

VIII g Dedisti hereditatem (PM 146, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 61:6



You have giv- en me \* the her- i- tage



of those who fear your name, O Lord.

Psalm 61 (60) Exaudi, Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. With stringed instruments. Of David.
- Lísten, O Gód, to my crý! \* 2 Atténd to my práyer!
- 3 From the énd of the éarth I cáll you; \* my héart is fáint.

Sét me hígh upon the rock too hígh for me to réach, \*

- you, my réfuge and míghty tower 4 agáinst the fóe.
- Then will I dwéll in your tént foréver, \* 5 and hide in the shelter of your wings.
- For you, O God, have héard my vows; \* 6 you have given me the héritage of those who féar your náme.
- Day upon dáy you will ádd to the kíng; \* 7 his yéars as áge upon áge.
- May he éver sit enthróned before Gód: \* 8 bid mércy and trúth be his protéction.
- So I will síng to your name foréver, \* 9 and dáy after dáy fulfill my vóws.

# III g Nonne Deo subditaerit (PM 147, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 62:2



Does not my soul \* a- lone rest in God?

#### Psalm 62 (61) Nonne Deo

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like Jeduthun. A Psalm of David.
- 2 In God alóne is my sóul at rést; \* my salvátion cómes from hím.
- 3 He alóne is my róck, my salvátion, \* my fórtress; néver shall I fálter.
- 4 How lóng will you áll attack one mán to bréak him dówn, \* as thóugh he were a tóttering wáll, or a túmbling fénce?
- Their plán is ónly to bring dówn; \* they take pléasure in líes.With their mouth they útter bléssing, \* but in their héart they cúrse.
- 6 In God alóne be at rést, my sóul, \* for my hópe is from hím.
- 7 He alóne is my róck, my salvátion, \* my fórtress; néver shall I fálter.
- 8 In Gód is my salvátion and glóry, my róck of stréngth; \* in Gód is my réfuge.
- 9 Trúst him at all tímes, O péople. \*
  Póur out your héarts befóre him,
  for Gód is our réfuge.
- 10 The sóns of mén are a bréath, \*
  an illúsion, the sóns of mén.
  Pláced in the scáles, they ríse; \*
  they áll weigh léss than a bréath.
- 11 Do not pút your trúst in oppréssion, \*
  nor vain hópes on plúnder.
  Éven if ríches incréase, \*
  set not your héart on thém.

- For Gód has said ónly one thíng; † only twó have I héard: \* that to Gód alóne belongs pówer, and to yóu, LORD, mérciful lóve; \* and that yóu repáy each mán accórding to his déeds.

#### VII a Omnes sitientes (PM 72, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 63:2,3



At dawn I seek you, O God, \* that I may come be- fore you.

VIII g Labia mea (PM 73, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 63:4,5



My lips will speak your praise \* all my life, my God.

# Psalm 63 (62) Deus, Deus meus

- 1 A Psalm of David when he was in the desert of Judah.
- O Gód, you are my Gód; at dawn I séek you; \*
  for yóu my sóul is thírsting.
  For yóu my flésh is píning, \*
  like a drý, weary lánd without wáter.
- I have cóme before you in the sánctuary, \* to behold your stréngth and your glóry.
- 4 Your loving mércy is bétter than lífe; \* my líps will spéak your práise.
- 5 I will bléss you áll my lífe; \* in your náme I will líft up my hánds.
- 6 My sóul shall be fílled as with a bánquet; \* with joyful líps, my móuth shall práise you.
- When I remémber you upón my béd, \*
  I muse on you through the wátches of the níght.
- 8 For you have béen my stréngth; \* in the shádow of your wings I rejoice.
- 9 My sóul clings fást to yóu; \* yóur right hánd uphólds me.
- 10 Those who séek to destróy my lífe \* shall go dówn to the dépths of the éarth.
- Pút to the pówer of the swórd, \* they shall be léft as préy for the jáckals.
- But the kíng shall rejóice in Gód; † all that swéar by hím shall exúlt, \* for the móuth of líars shall be sílenced.

Guard my life, O Lord, \* from dread of the foe.

## Psalm 64 (63) Exaudi, Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- 2 Hear, O Gód, the vóice of my compláint; \* guard my lífe from dréad of the fóe.
- From the assémbly of the wicked, hide me, \* from the throng of those who do évil.
- They sharpen their tóngues like swórds. \*
  They aim bitter wórds like arrows,
- 5 to shoot at the innocent from ambush, \* shooting súddenly and féarlessly.
- 6 Holding fírm in their évil cóurse, \* they conspíre to lay sécret snáres. They sáy, "Whó will sée us? \*
- Whó can séarch out our crímes?"

They have hátched their wícked plóts, † and brought them to perféction. \*
How profound the dépths of the héart!

- 8 Gód will shóot them with his árrow, \* and déal them súdden wóunds.
- 9 Their ówn tongue bríngs them to rúin; \* all who sée them sháke their héads.
- 10 Thén will áll be afráid; †
  they will téll what Gód has dóne. \*
  Théy will pónder God's déeds.
- The júst one will rejóice in the LÓRD; † and flý to hím for réfuge. \*
  All úpright héarts will glóry.

# VIII c Te decet hymnus (AM-II 106, Wednesday: Lauds) Ps 65:2



Praise is due \* to you in Si- on, O God. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 65 (64) Te decet hymnus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David. A Song.
- 2 Práise is dúe to yóuin Síon, O Gód. \*To you we páy our vóws in Jerúsalem,
- 3 you who héar our práyer.

To yóu all flésh will cóme. †

- 4 Our evil déeds are too héavy for ús, \* but our transgréssions you wípe awáy.
- 5 Blessed is hé whom you chóose and call to dwéll in your courts. \*
  We are filled with the good things of your house, of your holy temple.
- With wóndrous delíverance you ánswer us,
   O Gód our sávior. \*
   You are the hópe of áll the éarth,
   and of fár distant ísles.
- You estáblish the móuntains with your stréngth; \* you are gírded with pówer.
- You still the róaring of the séas, † the róaring of their wáves, \* and the túmult of the péoples.
- 9 Distant péoples stánd in áwe at your wóndrous déeds. \* The lánds of súnrise and sunset you fíll with your jóy.
- 10 You vísit the éarth, give it wáter; †
  you fíll it with ríches. \*
  God's éver-flowing ríver brims over
  to prepáre the gráin.

And thús you províde for the éarth: †

11 you drénch its fúrrows; \*

you lével it, sóften it with shówers; you bléss its grówth.

- You crówn the yéar with your bóunty. †
  Abúndance flóws in your páthways; \*
  in pástures of the désert it flóws. 12
- 13

The hílls are gírded with jóy, \* the méadows clóthed with flócks. 14 The válleys are décked with whéat. \* They shout for joy; yes, they sing!

VI f Benedicite, gentes (PM 147, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 66:8



O peo-ples, \* bless our God.

I g Audite, omnes (PM 149, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 66:16



Come and hear, \* all who fear God;



I will tell you what he did for my soul.

# Psalm 66 (65) Jubilate Deo

1 For the Choirmaster. A Song. A Psalm.

Cry out with jóy to Gód, all the éarth; \*

- 2 O síng to the glóry of his náme.
  - O rénder him glórious práise. \*
- 3 Say to Gód, "How áwesome your déeds!

Becáuse of the gréatness of your stréngth, \* your énemies fáwn upón you.

- 4 Before you all the éarth shall bow down, \* shall sing to you, sing to your name!"
- 5 Come and sée the wórks of Gód: \* awesome his déeds among the children of mén.
- 6 He túrned the séa into dry lánd; \* they pássed through the ríver on fóot.

Let our jóy, then, bé in hím; \*

7 he rúles foréver by his míght.

His éyes keep wátch on the nátions: \*
let rébels not exált themsélves.

- 8 O péoples, bléss our Gód; \* let the vóice of his práise resóund,
- 9 of the Gód who gave lífe to our sóuls \* and képt our féet from stúmbling.

- 10 For you, O God, have tested us, \* you have tried us as silver is tried;
- 11 you léd us, Gód, into the snáre; \* you láid a heavy búrden on our bácks.
- You lét men ríde over our héads; †
  we wént through fíre and through wáter, \*
  but then you brought us to a pláce of plénty.
- Burnt óffering I bríng to your hóuse; \* to yóu I will páy my vóws,
- the vóws which my líps have úttered, \* which my móuth decláred in my distréss.
- 15 I will óffer you burnt ófferings of fátlings † with the smóke of sácrificial ráms. \*
  I will óffer búllocks and góats.
- 16 Come and héar, áll who fear Gód; \*
  I will téll what he díd for my sóul.
- 17 To hím I críed alóud, \* with exaltátion réady on my tóngue.
- 18 Had I consídered évil in my héart, \* the Lórd would nót have lístened.
- 19 But trúly Gód has lístened; \* he has héeded the vóice of my práyer.
- 20 Blest be Gód, who did nót reject my práyer, \* nor withhóld from me his mérciful lóve.

# VIII g Deus misereatur nostri (PM 66, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 67:2



O God, \* be gra-cious and bless us. Do not repeat in psalm.

E Illumina, Domine (PM 66, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 67:2



O Lord, \* let your face shed its light up- on us.

### Psalm 67 (66) Deus misereatur

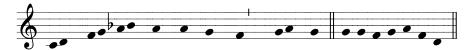
- 1 For the Choirmaster. With string instruments. A Psalm. A Song.
- O Gód, be grácious and bléss us \* and let your fáce shed its líght upón us.
- 3 So will your ways be knówn upon éarth \* and all nations léarn your salvation.
- 4 Let the péoples práise you, O Gód; \* let áll the péoples práise you.
- 5 Let the nátions be glád and shout for jóy, \* with úprightness you rúle the péoples; you guíde the nátions on éarth.
- 6 Let the péoples práise you, O Gód; \* let áll the péoples práise you.
- 7 The éarth has yielded its frúit \* for Gód, our Gód, has bléssed us.
- 8 May Gód still gíve us his bléssing \* that all the énds of the éarth may revére him.

#### VII a Exsurgat Deus (PM 150, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 68:2



Let God a- rise; \* let his foes be scat-tered. Do not repeat in psalm.

D d In ecclesiis (PM 150, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 68:27



In the sa- cred as-sembly, \* bless God.

### Psalm 68 (67) Exurgat Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David. A Psalm. A Song.
- 2 Let Gód aríse; let his fóes be scáttered. \*
  Let thóse who háte him flée from his présence.
- As smoke is dríven awáy, so dríve them awáy; \* like wáx that mélts befóre the fíre, so the wícked shall pérish at the présence of Gód.
- 4 But the júst shall rejóice at the présence of Gód; \* théy shall exúlt with glád rejóicing.
- 5 O síng to Gód; make músic to his náme. †
  Extól the Óne who rídes on the clóuds. \*
  The Lórd is his náme; exúlt at his présence.
- 6 Father of órphans, defénder of wídows: \* such is Gód in his hóly pláce.
- 7 God gives the désolate a hóme to dwéll in; † he leads the prísoners fórth into prospérity, \* but rébels must dwéll in a parched lánd.
- 8 O Gód, when you went fórth before your péople, \* when you marched óut acróss the désert,
- 9 the earth trémbled, heavens póured down ráin: † at the fáce of Gód, the God of Sínai, \* at the fáce of Gód, the God of Ísrael.
- 10 You póured down, O Gód, a génerous ráin; \* when your péople lánguished, you restóred their inhéritance.
- 11 It was thére that your flóck begán to dwéll. \*
  In your góodness, O Gód, you províded for the póor.
- 12 The LÓRD annóunces the commánd; \*

- a míghty thróng bears good tídings:
- 13 "The kíngs and ármies are in héadlong flíght, \* while you were at rést among the shéepfolds."
- At home the women already share the spoil. †
  They are covered with silver as the wings of a dove, \*
  its feathers brilliant with shining gold.
- When the Almighty scatters kings on the mountain, \* it is like snow whitening Mount Zálmon.
- You, móuntain of Báshan, are a míghty móuntain; \* a mány-peaked móuntain, the móuntain of Báshan.
- Why lóok with énvy, you mány-peaked móuntain, † at the móuntain where Gód has desíred to dwéll? \* It is thére that the Lórd shall dwéll foréver.
- 18 The cháriots of Gód are thóusands upon thóusands. \*
  The LÓRD has cóme from Sínai to the hóly place.
- 19 You have ascénded on hígh; leading captívity cáptive † as tríbute recéiving prísoners, O Gód, \* so that éven rébels may dwéll near the LÓRD God.
- 20 Dáy after dáy, may the Lórd be blést. \*
  He béars our búrdens; Gód is our sávior.
- This Gód of óurs is a Gód who sáves. \*
  The LORD our LÓRD provídes an escápe from déath.
- And Gód will smíte the héad of his fóes, \*
  the hairy crówn of him who wálks abóut in his guílt.
- The LORD sáid, "I will bríng them báck from Báshan; \* I will bríng them báck from the dépth of the séa.
- 24 Thén you will báthe your féet in their blóod, \* and the tóngues of your dógs take their sháre of the fóe."
- 25 They sée your sólemn procéssion, O Gód, \* the procéssion of my Gód, of my kíng, to the hóly place:
- 26 the síngers in the fórefront, the musícians coming lást; \* betwéen them, máidens sóunding their tímbrels.
- 27 "In the sácred assémbly, bléss God, the LÓRD, \* O yóu who are fróm the fóuntain of Ísrael."
- There is Bénjamin, léast of the tríbes, at the héad; † Júdah's prínces, a míghty thróng; \* Zébulun's prínces, Náphtali's prínces.
- 29 Súmmon fórth your míght, O Gód; \* your míght, O Gód, which you have shówn for ús.
- 30 From your témple hígh in Jerúsalem, \*

kings will cóme to you brínging their tríbute.

- Rebúke the wild béast that dwélls in the réeds, † the bánds of the míghty and rúlers of the péoples. \* Scátter the péoples who delíght in wár.
- 32 Rich mérchants will máke their wáy from Égypt; \* Ethiópia will strétch out her hánds to Gód.
- 33 You kíngdoms of the éarth, sing to Gód, praise the LÓRD \*
- who rídes on the héavens, the áncient héavens. Behold, he thúnders his vóice, his míghty vóice. \*
- 35 Cóme, acknówledge the pówer of Gód.

His glóry is on Ísrael; his míght is in the skíes. \*

36 Áwesome is Gód in his hóly pláce.

Hé is Gód, the Gód of Ísrael. \*

He himsélf gives stréngth and pówer to his péople.

Blést bé Gód!

### VIII c Salvum me fac (PM 154, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 69:2



Save me, O God, \* for the wa- ters have ris- en to my neck. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Quaerite Dominum (PM 154, Wednesday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 69:33



God-seek- ing hearts \* will re- vive.

### Psalm 69 (68) Salvum me fac

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Lilies." Of David.
- 2 Sáve me, O Gód, for the wáters \* have rísen to my néck.
- 3 I have súnk into the múd of the déep, \* where there is no fóothold.
  I have éntered the waters of the déep, \* where the flóod overwhélms me.
- 4 I am wéaried with crýing alóud; † my thróat is párched. \* My éyes are wásted away with wáiting for my Gód.
- More númerous than the háirs on my héad \* are those who háte me without cáuse. Mány are thóse who attáck me, énemies with líes. \* Whát I have néver stólen, hów can I restóre?
- 6 O Gód, you knów my fólly; \* from you my síns are not hídden.
- May those who hópe in you nót be shamed \* because of mé, O LORD of hósts; may those who séek you nót be put to shame \* because of mé, O God of Ísrael.
- 8 It is for you that I suffer taunts, \* that shame has covered my face.
- 9 To my own kín I have becóme an óutcast, \*

- a stránger to the chíldren of my móther.
- 10 Zéal for your hóuse consúmes me, \* and táunts against you fall on mé.
- 11 When my sóul wept bítterly in fásting, \* they máde it a táunt agáinst me.
- When I máde my clóthing sáckcloth, \*
  I becáme a repróach to thém,
- the góssip of thóse at the gátes, \* the théme of drúnkards' sóngs.
- But I práy to yóu, O Lórd, \*
   for a tíme of your fávor.
   In your great mércy, ánswer me, O Gód, \*
   with your salvátion that néver fáils.
- 15 Réscue me from sínking in the múd; \* from those who háte me, delíver me. Sáve me from the wáters of the déep, \*
- lest the wáves overwhélm me.

  Let nót the déep engúlf me, \*

  nor the pít close its móuth on me.
- 17 LORD, ánswer, for your mércy is kínd; \* in your gréat compássion, turn toward mé.
- Do not híde your fáce from your sérvant; \* answer me quíckly, for Í am in distréss.
- 19 Come clóse to my sóul and redéem me; \* ránsom me becáuse of my fóes.
- 20 You know my táunts, my sháme, my dishónor; \* my oppréssors are áll befóre you.
- Táunts have bróken my héart; \*
  hére I ám in ánguish.I looked for sólace, but thére was nóne; \*
  for consólers—not óne could I fínd.
- 22 For fóod they gáve me gáll; \* in my thírst they gave me vínegar to drínk.
- 23 Let their táble be a snáre to thém, \* and for their fríends, a tráp.
- 24 Let their éyes grow dím and blínd; \* let their límbs contínually trémble.
- 25 Pour óut your ánger upón them; \* let your búrning fúry overtáke them.
- 26 Lét their cámp be left désolate; \* let nó one dwéll in their ténts:

- 27 for they pérsecute óne whom you strúck; \* they incréase the pain of óne whom you wounded.
- 28 Chárge them with guílt upon guílt; \* let them háve no sháre in your jústice.
- 29 Blot them out from the book of the líving; \* do not enroll them among the júst.
- 30 As for mé in my póverty and páin, \* let your salvátion, O Gód, raise me úp.
- Then I will práise God's náme with a sóng; \* I will glórify hím with thanksgíving:
- 32 a gift pleasing Gód more than óxen, \* more than a búll with hórns and hóofs.
- 33 The póor when they sée it will be glád, \* and Gód-seeking héarts will revíve;
- for the LÓRD lístens to the néedy, \* and does not spúrn his ówn in their cháins.
- 35 Let the héavens and the éarth give him práise, \* the seas and éverything that móves in thém.
- 36 For Gód will bring salvátion to Síon, and rebuíld the cíties of Júdah, \* and théy shall dwéll there in posséssion.
- 37 The children of his sérvants shall inhérit it; \* those who lóve his name shall dwéll there.

# II d Domine Deus (PM 157, Wednesday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 70:2



O God, \* come to my as-sis- tance. Do not repeat in psalm.

# Psalm 70 (69) Deus in adjutorium

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David. A Memorial.
- O Gód, cóme to my assístance; \* O Lórd, make háste to hélp me!
- 3 Lét there be sháme and confúsion \* on thóse who séek my lífe.
  - O lét them turn báck in confúsion, \* who delíght in my hárm;
- 4 let them retréat, cóvered with sháme, \* who jéer at me and móck.
- O lét there be rejóicing and gladness for áll who séek you. \* Let them sáy forever, "Gód is gréat," who lóve your saving hélp.
- As for mé, wrétched and póor, hasten to mé, O Gód. \* Yóu are my réscuer, my hélp; O Lórd, do not deláy.

# I g Esto mihi, Domine (PM 158, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 71:3



Be my rock, O Lord, \* my constant refuge.

VIII c Deus meus (PM 158, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 71:4



My God, free me \* from the hand of the wick-ed.

### Psalm 71 (70) In te, Domine, speravi

- In you, O LORD, I take réfuge; \* let me néver be pút to sháme.
- 2 In your jústice, réscue me, frée me; \* inclíne your éar to me and sáve me.
- Be my róck, my cónstant réfuge, a míghty strónghold to sáve me, \* for yóu are my róck, my strónghold.
- 4 My God, frée me from the hánd of the wícked, \* from the gríp of the unjúst, of the oppréssor.
- 5 It is you, O LORD, who are my hope, \* my trust, O LORD, from my youth.
- On you I have léaned from my bírth; †
  from my mother's womb, you have béen my hélp. \*
  At all tímes I gíve you práise.
- 7 My fáte has filled mány with áwe, \* but yóu are my míghty réfuge.
- 8 My mouth is filled with your praise, \* with your glory, all the day long.
- 9 Do not rejéct me nów that I am óld; \* when my stréngth fails dó not forsáke me.
- 10 For my énemies are spéaking about me; \* those who watch me take counsel togéther,
- saying: "Gód has forsáken him; fóllow him. \* Séize him; there is nó one to sáve him."
- 12 O Gód, do not stáy afar óff; \*
  O my Gód, make háste to hélp me!
- 13 Let them be pút to sháme and destróyed, \*

thóse who séek my lífe. Let them be cóvered with sháme and confúsion, \* thóse who séek to hárm me.

- 14 But as for mé, I will álways hópe, \* and práise you móre and móre.
- 15 My mouth will tell of your justice, † and all the day long of your salvation, \* though I can never tell it all.
- I will cóme with práise of your míght, O LÓRD; †
  I will cáll to mínd your jústice, \*
  yóurs, O LÓRD, alóne.
- 17 O Gód, you have táught me from my yóuth, \* and I procláim your wónders stíll.
- 18 Even tíll I am óld and gray-héaded, \*
  dó not forsáke me, O Gód.
  Let me téll of your míghty árm \*
  to évery cóming generátion;
- 19 your stréngth and your justice, O Gód, \* réach to the híghest héavens.
  It is you who have worked such wonders. \* O Gód, whó is like you?
- You have made me witness many troubles and évils, \* but you will give me back my life.
  You will raise me from the dépths of the éarth; \*
- you will exált me and consóle me agáin.
- 22 So I will gíve you thánks on the lyre \* for your fáithfulness, Ó my Gód.

  To yóu will I síng with the hárp, \* to yóu, the Hóly One of Ísrael.
- When I síng to you, my líps shall shout for jóy, \* and my sóul, which you have redéemed.
- And áll the day lóng my tongue \*
  shall téll the tále of your jústice,
  for they are pút to sháme and disgráced, \*
  thóse who séek to hárm me.

VII c tr Liberavit Dominus (PM 160, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 72:12



The Lord shall save the need- y \* when they cry,



the poor, and those who are help-less.

II\* a Benedicentur in ipso (PM 161, Wednesday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 72:17



Eve-ry tribe \* shall be blest in him, all na-tions call him bless-ed.

### Psalm 72 (71) Deus, judicium

1 Of Solomon.

O Gód, give your júdgment to the kíng, \* to a king's són your jústice,

- 2 that he may júdge your péople in jústice, \* and your péor in right júdgment.
- 3 May the mountains bring forth péace for the péople, \* and the hills jústice.
- 4 May he defénd the póor of the péople, \* and sáve the chíldren of the néedy, and crúsh the oppréssor.
- 5 He shall endúre like the sún and the móon \* through áll generátions.
- 6 He shall descénd like ráin on the méadow, \* like shówers that water the éarth.
- 7 In his dáys shall jústice flóurish, \* and great péace till the móon is no móre.
- 8 He shall rúle from séa to séa, \* from the Ríver to the bóunds of the éarth.
- 9 Let the désert dwellers fáll befóre him, \* and his énemies líck the dúst.
- 10 The kings of Társhish and the islands shall páy him tríbute. \*

- The kings of Shéba and Séba shall bring him gifts.
- 11 Before hím all kíngs shall fall próstrate, \* all nátions shall sérve him.
- 12 For he shall save the néedy when they crý, \* the póor, and thóse who are hélpless.
- He will have píty on the wéak and the néedy, \* and save the líves of the néedy.
- 14 From oppréssion and víolence he redéems their sóuls; \* to him their blóod is déar.
- Lóng máy he líve! †
   May the góld of Shéba be gíven him. \*
   They shall práy for hím without céasing, and bléss him áll the dáy.
- May gráin be abúndant in the lánd, \*
  wáving to the péaks of the móuntains.
  May its frúit rústle like Lébanon; \*
  may the péople flóurish in the cities
  like gráss on the éarth.
- 17 May his name endure forever, \*
  his name continue like the sun.
  Every tribe shall be blest in him, \*
  all nations shall call him blessed.
- [18] Blést be the LÓRD, God of Ísrael, \* who alóne works wónders,
- [19] ever blést his glórious náme. \*
  Let his glóry fill the éarth.
  Amén! Amén!
- [20] Here end the Psalms of David, son of Jesse.

### VIII g Quam bonus (PM 160, Wednesday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 73:1



How good \* is God to Is-ra- el. Do not repeat in psalm.

### Psalm 73 (72) Quam bonus Israel Deus!

1 A Psalm of Asaph.

How góod is Gód to Ísrael, \* to thóse who are púre of héart!

- 2 As for mé, I came clóse to stúmbling; \* my féet had álmost slípped,
- 3 for I was filled with énvy of the próud, \* when I sáw how the wicked prósper.
- 4 For thém there áre no páins; \* their bódies are sóund and sléek.
- 5 They do not sháre in péople's búrdens; \* théy are not strícken like óthers.
- 6 So they wéar their príde like a nécklace; \* they clóthe themsélves with víolence.
- With folds of fát, their éyes protrúde. \*
  With imaginátion their héarts overflów.
- 8 They scóff; they spéak with málice. \* From on hígh they thréaten oppréssion.
- 9 They have sét their mouths in the héavens, \* and their tongues are roaming the éarth.
- 10 So the péople túrn to thém \* and drínk in áll their wórds.
- 11 They sáy, "Hów can God knów? \*
  Dóes the Most Hígh have any knówledge?"
- 12 Lóok at them, súch are the wícked; \* ever prósperous, they grów in wéalth.
- 13 How úseless to kéep my heart púre, \* and wásh my hánds in ínnocence,
- when I was strícken áll day lóng, \* suffered púnishment with éach new mórning.
- 15 Then I sáid, "If I should spéak like thát, \*
  I should betráy your chíldren's generátion."
- 16 I stróve to fáthom this próblem, \*

- too hárd for my mínd to understánd, 17 until I éntered the hóly place of Gód, \* and cáme to discérn their énd.
- 18 How slíppery the páths on which you sét them; \* you máke them fáll to destrúction.
- 19 How súddenly they cóme to their rúin, \* swept awáy, destróyed by térrors.
- 20 Like a dréam one wákes from, O Lórd, \* when you wáke you dismíss them as phántoms.
- 21 And só when my héart grew embíttered, \* and I was pierced to the dépths of my béing,
- 22 I was stúpid and did nót understánd; \* I was líke a béast in your síght.
- 23 As for mé, I was álways in your présence; \* you were hólding mé by my right hánd.
- 24 By your cóunsel you will guíde me, \* and thén you will léad me to glóry.
- 25 What élse have I in héaven but you? \* Apart from you, I want nothing on éarth.
- 26 My bódy and my héart waste awáy; \*
  Gód is the stréngth of my héart;
  Gód is my pórtion foréver.
- 27 Surely, thóse who are fár from you pérish; \* you destróy all thóse who are unfáithful.
- 28 To bé near Gód is my háppiness; \*
  I háve my hópe in the LORD Gód.
  Í will procláim your wórks \*
  at the gátes of dáughter Síon.

# V a Memor esto (PM 174, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 74:2

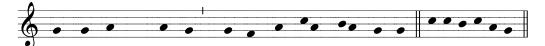


Re- mem-ber \* your flock, O Lord,



which you claimed long a- go.

VIII g Liberasti virgam (PM 174, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 74:2



You re-deemed the tribe \* to be your own pos- ses-sion.

Psalm 74 (73) Ut quid, repulisti in finem? (Ut quid, Deus)

1 A Maskil of Asaph.

Whý, O Gód, have you cást us off foréver? \*
Why does your ánger bláze at the shéep of your pásture?

- 2 Remémber your flóck which you cláimed long agó, \* the tríbe you redéemed to be your ówn posséssion, this móuntain of Síon where you máde your dwélling.
- 3 Turn your stéps to these places that are útterly rúined! \* The énemy has laid waste the whole of the holy place.
- 4 Your fóes have made úproar in the mídst of your assémbly; \* they have sét up their émblems as tókens thére.
- 5 They have wielded their axes on high, \* as at the entrance to a grove of trees.
- Théy have bróken down áll the cárvings; \* they have strúck togéther with hátchet and píckax.
- O Gód, they have sét your hóly place on fíre; \* they have rázed and profáned the abóde of your náme.
- 8 They sáid in their héarts, "We will útterly crúsh them; \* we will búrn every shríne of Gód in the lánd."
- 9 We do not sée our émblems, nór is there a próphet; \* we have nó one to téll us how lóng it will lást.
- 10 How lóng, O Gód, is the énemy to scóff? \* Is the fóe to insúlt your náme foréver?

- Whý, O Lórd, do you hóld back your hánd? \*
  Why do you kéep your ríght hand hídden in your clóak?
- 12 Yet Gód is my kíng from time pást, \* who bestóws salvátion through áll the lánd.
- 13 It was you who divided the séa by your might, \* who shattered the héads of the monsters in the séa.
- 14 It was you who crúshed Levíathan's héads, \* and gáve him as food to the béasts of the désert.
- 15 It was you who opened up springs and torrents; \* it was you who dried up ever-flowing rivers.
- 16 Yours is the dáy and yours is the níght; \* it was you who estáblished the líght and the sún.
- 17 It was you who fixed the bounds of the éarth, \* you who máde both súmmer and winter.
- Remémber this, O Lórd: the énemy scóffed! \*
  A sénseless péople insúlted your náme!
- 19 Do not give the soul of your dove to the béasts, \* nor forgét the life of your poor ones foréver.
- 20 Lóok to the cóvenant; each cáve in the lánd \* is a pláce where víolence mákes its hóme.
- 21 Do not lét the oppréssed be pút to sháme; \* let the póor and the néedy bléss your náme.
- 22 Aríse, O Gód, and defénd your cáuse! \*
  Remémber how the sénseless revíle you all the dáy.
- 23 Dó not forgét the clámor of your fóes, \* the uncéasing úproar of thóse who defý you.

# VIII g Et invocabimus (PM 176, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 75:2



Your name \* is near, O Lord.

# Psalm 75 (74) Confitebimur tibi, Deus, confitebimur

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Do not destroy." A Psalm of Asaph. A Song.
- We give práise to yóu, O Gód; †
  we give práise, for your náme is néar. \*
  We recóunt your wónderful déeds.
- 3 "When I estáblish the appóinted tíme, \* then I mysélf will júdge with fáirness.
- Though the éarth and all who dwéll in it may róck, \* it is Í who set fírm its píllars.
- 5 To the bóastful I sáy, 'Do not bóast'; \* to the wícked, 'Do not fláunt your stréngth,
- 6 do not fláunt your stréngth on hígh. \*
  Do not spéak with ínsolent príde."
- 7 For néither from the éast nor from the wést, \* nór from the désert comes hónor,
- 8 for Gód himsélf is the júdge. \*
  One he húmbles, anóther he exálts.
- 9 For the Lórd holds a cúp in his hánd, \* full of wíne, fóaming and spíced. He póurs it; they dráin it to the drégs; \* all the wícked on the éarth must dráin it.
- 10 As for mé, I will rejóice foréver, \* and sing psálms to the Gód of Jácob.
- I shall bréak the stréngth of the wicked, \* while the stréngth of the júst will be exálted.

### VIII g In Israel (AM-II 149, Friday: Lauds) Ps 76:2



In Is- ra- el the name \* of the Lord is great.

VIII c Terra tremuit (PM 453, Sunday of Easter: Vigil, Nocturn II [Ps 30]) Ps 76:9,10



The earth in ter-ror \* was still



when you a- rose, O God, to judge, al- le-lu- ia.

### Psalm 76 (75) Notus in Judæa Deus

- 1 For the Choirmaster. With String Instruments. A Psalm of Asaph. A Song.
- 2 Gód is renówned in Júdah; \* in Ísrael his náme is gréat.
- 3 His tént is sét in Sálem, \* and his dwélling pláce in Síon.
- 4 It was there he broke the flaming árrows, \* the shield, the sword, the ármor.
- 5 Respléndent are you, more majéstic \* than the éverlásting mountains.
- The stouthéarted, despóiled, slept in déath; \* none of the sóldiers could líft a hánd.
- 7 At your thréat, O Gód of Jácob, \* hórse and ríder lay stúnned.
- 8 You, you alone, strike terror. \*
  Who can stand in your presence,
  against the might of your wrath?
- 9 You úttered your séntence from the héavens; \* the éarth in térror was stíll
- when you aróse, O Gód, to júdge, \* to sáve all the húmble of the éarth.
- 11 For the ráge of man ónly serves to práise you; \*

you surround yourself with the survivors of wráth.

- 12 Make vóws to the Lórd your Gód and fulfill them. \*
- Let all around him pay tribute to the Óne who strikes térror, who cuts short the bréath of princes, \*
  who strikes térror in the kings of the éarth. 13

VIII g Deus, in sancto via tua (PM 177, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 77:14



Your way, O God, \* is in the ho- ly place.



What god is as great as our God?

C c Tu es Deus (PM 177, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 77:15



You are the God \* who works wonders.

### Psalm 77 (76) Voce mea ad Dominum

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Jeduthun." Of Asaph. A Psalm.
- 2 I crý alóud to Gód, \* cry alóud to Gód that he may héar me.
- In the dáy of my distréss I seek the LÓRD. †
  In the níght my hands are ráised unwéaried; \*
  my sóul refúses cómfort.
- 4 As I remémber my Gód, I gróan. \* I pónder, and my spírit fáints.
- 5 You kéep my éyes from clósing. \* I am tróubled, unáble to spéak.
- 6 I thínk of the dáys of long agó, \* and remémber the yéars long pást.
- 7 At night I múse within my héart. \* I pónder, and my spírit quéstions.
- 8 "Will the LÓRD rejéct us foréver? \* Will he shów us his fávor no móre?
- 9 Has his mércy vánished foréver? \*
  Has his prómise cóme to an énd?
- 10 Has Gód forgótten his mércy, \* or in ánger withdráwn his compássion?"
- 11 I said, "Thís is what cáuses my gríef: \*

- that the right hánd of the Most Hígh has chánged."
- 12 I remémber the déeds of the LÓRD, \* I remémber your wonders of old;
- 13 I múse on áll your wórks, \* and pónder your míghty déeds.
- 14 Your wáy, O Gód, is in the hóly place. \* What gód is as gréat as our Gód?
- 15 You are the God who works wonders. \*
  Among the péoples you showed your power.
- 16 Your strong árm redéemed your péople, \* the descéndants of Jácob and Jóseph.
- 17 The wáters sáw you, O Gód, †
  the wáters sáw you and ánguished. \*
  Yes, the dépths were móved to trémble.
- The clóuds poured dówn with ráin. †
  The skíes sent fórth their vóice; \*
  Your árrows fláshed to and fró.
- 19 Your thúnderous vóice was in the whírlwind; † your fláshes líghted up the wórld. \*

  The éarth was móved and trémbled.
- 20 Your wáy was through the séa, † your páth through the míghty wáters, \* but the tráce of your stéps was not séen.
- 21 You guíded your péople like a flóck \* by the hánd of Móses and Áaron.

IV\* Inclinate aurem (PM 179, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 78:1



In-cline your \* ear to the words of my mouth.

III a Redemit eos (PM 179, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 78:42



The Lord saved his peo-ple \* from the foe

I g Aedificavit Deus (PM 179, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 78:69



God built his shrine \* on earth.

Psalm 78 (77) Attendite, popule meus, legem meam

1 A Maskil of Asaph.

Give éar, my péople, to my téaching; \* incline your éar to the words of my mouth.

- 2 I will ópen my móuth in a párable \* and útter hidden léssons of the pást.
- The things we have heard and understood, \* the things our fathers have told us,
- 4 thése we will not híde from their children \* but will téll them to the néxt generátion: the glóries of the LÓRD and his míght, \* and the márvelous déeds he has dóne.
- He estáblished a decrée in Jácob; \*
   in Ísrael he sét up a láw.
   To our fáthers he gáve a command \*
   to máke it knówn to their chíldren,
- 6 that the néxt generátion might knów it, \* the chíldren yét to be bórn.

They should aríse and decláre it to their chíldren, \*
that they should sét their hópe in Gód,
and néver forgét God's déeds, \*
but kéep every óne of his commánds,

- 8 So that théy might not bé like their fáthers, \* a defíant and rebéllious generátion, a generátion whose héart was fíckle, \* whose spírit was not fáithful to Gód.
- 9 The sons of Éphraim, ármed with the bów, \* turned báck in the dáy of báttle.
- 10 They fáiled to kéep God's cóvenant, \* refused to wálk accórding to his láw.
- 11 They forgót the thíngs he had dóne, \* the wóndrous wórks he had shówn them.
- He did wónders in the síght of their fáthers, \* in Égypt, in the pláins of Zóan.
- He divíded the séa and led them through, \* and made the wáters stand úp like a wáll.
- 14 By dáy he léd them with a clóud; \* throughout the níght, with a líght of fíre.
- 15 He splít the rócks in the désert. \*
  He gave them pléntiful drínk, as from the déep.
- 16 He made stréams flow out from the rock, \* and made waters run down like rivers.
- 17 Yet stíll they sínned agáinst him, \* rebelled agáinst the Most Hígh in the désert.
- 18 In their héart they put Gód to the tést \* by demánding the fóod they cráved.
- 19 They spóke against Gód and sáid: \*
  "Can Gód spread a táble in the wílderness?
- 20 Sée, he strúck the róck: \*
  water gushed fórth and swept dówn in tórrents.
  But can he álso gíve us bréad? \*
  Can hé provide méat for his péople?"
- 21 When he héard this, the Lórd was ángry. \*
  A fíre was kíndled against Jácob;
  his ánger róse against Ísrael.
- For they hád no fáith in Gód, \* and did not trúst his sáving pówer.
- 23 Yet he commánded the clóuds abóve, \* and ópened the gátes of héaven.
- 24 He ráined down mánna to éat, \* and gáve them bréad from héaven.

- 25 Mán ate the bréad of ángels. \*
  He sént them abúndance of fóod;
- the east wind he stirred úp in the héavens, \* the south wind he dirécted by his might.
- 27 He rained flésh upón them like dúst, \* winged fówl like the sánds of the séa.
- 28 He let it fáll in the mídst of their cámp, \* and áll around their tents.
- 29 So they áte and hád their fíll, \* whát they cráved, he gáve them.
- 30 But befóre they had sáted their húnger, \* while the fóod was stíll in their móuths,
- 31 God's ánger róse agáinst them. \*
  He sléw the stróngest amóng them,
  struck dówn the flówer of Ísrael.
- 32 Despíte all this, they képt on sínning; \* they fáiled to believe in his wónders.
- 33 So he énded their dáys like a bréath, \* and their yéars in súdden térror.
- When he sléw them, then they sought him, \* repented and éarnestly sought Gód.
- 35 They would remémber that Gód was their róck, \* Gód the Most Hígh their redéemer.
- 36 Yét they decéived him with their mouths; \* they lied to him with their tongues.
- 37 For their héarts were not stéadfast toward hím; \* théy were not fáithful to his cóvenant.
- 38 Yet hé who is fúll of compassion \* forgáve them their sín and spáred them. So óften he héld back his ánger, \* and did not stír up áll his ráge.
- 39 He remémbered they were ónly flésh, \* a breath that pásses, néver to retúrn.
- 40 They rebélled against him óften in the désert, \* and cáused him páin in the wásteland!
- 41 Yet agáin they túrned and tested Gód; \* they provóked the Hóly One of Ísrael.
- 42 They fáiled to remémber his déeds \*

- on the dáy he sáved them from the fóe,
- 43 when he wórked his sígns in Égypt, \* his wónders in the pláins of Zóan.
- 44 He túrned their rívers into blóod; \* they cóuld not drínk from their stréams.
- He sent swárms of insects to devour them, \* and frógs to destróy them.
- 46 He gáve their cróps to ínsects, \* the frúit of their lábor to the lócust.
- 47 He destróyed their vínes with háil, \* their sýcamore trées with fróst.
- 48 He gáve up their cáttle to háil, \* their hérds to dárts of líghtning.
- 49 He unléashed on them the héat of his ánger, † fúry, ráge, and hávoc, \* a tróop of destróying ángels.
- 50 He léveled a páth for his ánger. †
  He did not spáre their líves from déath, \*
  but gáve their lívestock to the plágue.
- He strúck all the fírstborn in Égypt, \*
  the first vígor of yóuth from the dwéllings of Hám.
- 52 Then he brought forth his péople like shéep; \* like a flock he léd them in the désert.
- 53 He led them sáfely with nóthing to féar, \* while the séa engúlfed their fóes.
- 54 So he brought them to his holy lánd, \* to the mountain his right hánd had won.
- He dróve out the nátions befóre them, †
  and appórtioned to éach their héritage. \*
  The tribes of Ísrael he séttled in their ténts.
- With defiance they tested God Most High; \* they refused to obey his decrees.
- 57 They stráyed, fáithless like their fáthers; \* they betráyed him like a tréacherous bów.
- They provóked God to wráth with their hígh places, \* made him jéalous with the ídols they sérved.
- 59 God héard this and was fílled with fúry; \* he útterly rejécted Ísrael.
- 60 He forsóok his dwélling place in Shíloh, \* the tént where he dwélt with mán.

- He gáve his stréngth into captívity, \* his spléndor to the hánds of the fóe.
- 62 He gáve up his péople to the swórd, \* and showed his ánger agáinst his héritage.
- 63 So fíre devóured their young mén, \* their máidens had no wédding sóngs;
- 64 their priests féll by the swórd, \* and their widows máde no lamént.
- Then the LÓRD awóke as if from sléep, \* like a wárrior máddened by wíne.
- 66 He strúck his fóes from behínd, \* and pút them to sháme foréver.
- 67 He rejécted the tént of Jóseph. \*
  He did not chóose the tríbe of Éphraim,
- but he chóse the tríbe of Júdah, \* the móuntain of Síon which he lóves.
- 69 He built his shrine like the héavens, \* or like the éarth which he founded foréver.
- 70 And he chóse his sérvant Dávid, \* and tóok him awáy from the shéepfolds.
- 71 From the cáre of the éwes he bróught him \* to be shépherd of Jácob his péople, of Ísrael his ówn posséssion.
- 72 He ténded them with blámeless héart; \* with his skíllful hánds he léd them.

### VIII c Propitius esto (PM 184, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 79:9



Free us \* and for-give us our sins, O Lord.

#### Psalm 79 (78) Deus, venerunt gentes

1 A Psalm of Asaph.

O Gód, the nátions have inváded your héritage; † théy have profáned your hóly témple. \*
They have máde Jerúsalem a héap of rúins.

- They have hánded óver the bódies of your sérvants as fóod to féed the bírds of héaven, \* and the flésh of your fáithful to the béasts of the éarth.
- They have poured out their blood like water round Jerúsalem; \* nó one is léft to búry the déad.
- Wé have become the taunt of our néighbors, \* the mockery and scorn of those around us.
- 5 How lóng, O Lórd? Will you be ángry foréver? \* Will your jéalous ánger búrn like fíre?
- 6 Póur out your ráge on the nátions, thóse that dó not knów you, \* kingdoms that dó not cáll upon your náme.
- 7 For théy have devoured Jácob \* and laid waste the place where he dwells.
- 8 Do nót remémber agáinst us \*
   the guílt of fórmer tímes.
   Let your compássion hásten to méet us; \*
   for wé have been bróught very lów.
- 9 Hélp us, O Gód our sávior, \*
  for the sáke of the glóry of your náme.
  Frée us and forgíve us our síns, \*
  becáuse of your náme.
- Whý should the nátions say, "Whére is their Gód?" \*
  Before our éyes make it knówn amóng the nations
  that you avénge the blóod of your sérvants that was shéd!
- 11 Let the gróans of the prísoners cóme befóre you, \* your strong árm reprieve those condémned to díe.
- 12 Pay báck to our néighbors séven times óver \*

the táunts with whích they táunted you, O LÓRD.

Then we, your péople, the flóck of your pásture, †
will give you thánks foréver and éver. \*
From age to áge we will recóunt your práise.



Rouse up \* your might, O Lord, and come to save us.

#### Psalm 80 (79) Qui regis Israel, intende

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Intoned like "Lilies of Testimony." Of Asaph. A Psalm.
- O shépherd of Ísrael, héar us, yóu who lead Jóseph like a flóck: \* enthróned on the chérubim, shine fórth
- 3 upon Éphraim, Bénjamin, Manásseh. \*
  Rouse up your míght and cóme to sáve us.
- 4 O Gód, bríng us báck; \* let your face shíne on us, and wé shall be sáved.
- 5 How lóng, O Lórd, God of hósts, \* will you be ángry at the práyer of your péople?
- 6 You have féd them with téars for their bréad, \* an abúndance of téars for their drínk.
- 7 You have máde us the táunt of our néighbors; \* our foes móck us amóng themsélves.
- 8 O Gód of hósts, bríng us báck; \* let your fáce shine fórth, and wé shall be sáved.
- 9 You brought a vine out of Égypt; \* you drove out the nátions and plánted it.
- 10 Befóre it you cléared the gróund; \* it took róot and fílled the lánd.
- 11 The mountains were covered with its shadow, \* the cedars of God with its boughs.
- 12 It strétched out its branches to the séa; \* to the Ríver it strétched out its shoots.
- 13 Then whý have you bróken down its wálls? \*
  It is plúcked by all who páss by the wáy.
- 14 It is rávaged by the bóar of the fórest, \* devóured by the béasts of the fíeld.
- 15 God of hósts, turn agáin, we implóre; \* look dówn from héaven and sée.

- Vísit this víne and protéct it, †
- the víne your right hánd has plánted, \*
  the son of mán you have cláimed for yoursélf.
- 17 They have búrnt it with fíre and cut it dówn. \* May they pérish at the frówn of your fáce.
- 18 May your hánd be on the mán at your right hánd, \* the son of mán you have confírmed as your ówn.
- 19 And we shall néver forsáke you agáin; \* give us lífe that we may cáll upon your náme.
- 20 O LÓRD God of hósts, bríng us báck; \* let your fáce shine fórth, and wé shall be sáved.

# I a Exsultate Deo (PM 186, Thursday in Lent: Vigil) Ps 81:1



Sing joy- ful-ly \* to God our strength. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 81 (80) Exultate Deo adjutori nostro

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Upon the gittith. Of Asaph.
- 2 Sing jóyfully to Gód our stréngth, \* shout in tríumph to the Gód of Jácob.
- Raise a sóng and sóund the tímbrel, \* the swéet-sounding hárp and the lúte;
- blów the trúmpet at the néw moon, \* when the móon is fúll, on our féast.
- 5 For this is a státute in Ísrael, \* a commánd of the Gód of Jácob.

7

- 6 He máde it a decrée for Jóseph, \* when he went out from the lánd of Égypt.
  - A vóice I did not knów said to mé: \*
    "I fréed your shóulder from the búrden;
    your hands were fréed from the buílder's básket. \*
- 8 You cálled in distréss and I delívered you.
  - I ánswered, concéaled in the thúnder; \* at the wáters of Méribah I tésted you.
- 9 Lísten, my péople, as I wárn you. \*
  O Ísrael, if ónly you would héed!
- 10 Let there bé no strange gód amóng you, \* nor shall you wórship a fóreign gód.
- 11 Í am the Lórd your Gód, †
  who brought you úp from the lánd of Égypt. \*
  Ópen wide your móuth, and I will fíll it.
- But my péople did not héed my vóice, \* and Ísrael would nót obéy me.
- 13 So I léft them in their stúbbornness of héart, \* to fóllow their ówn desígns.
- 14 Ó that my péople would héed me, \* that Ísrael would wálk in my wáys!
- 15 At ónce I would subdúe their fóes, \* turn my hánd agáinst their énemies.

- Those who háte the LORD would crínge befóre him, \* and their subjéction would lást foréver.
  But Ísrael I would féed with finest whéat, \* and sátisfy with hóney from the róck."

# VIII g Sedisti super thronum (PM 189, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 9:5



You sat en-throned, \* an up-right judge.

### Psalm 82 (81) Deus stetit

1 A Psalm of Asaph.

God stánds in the divíne assémbly. \*
In the mídst of the góds, he gives júdgment.

- 2 "How long will you judge unjustly, \* and fávor the cause of the wicked?
- 3 Do jústice for the wéak and the órphan; \* give jústice to the póor and afflícted.
- 4 Réscue the wéak and the néedy; \* set them frée from the hánd of the wícked."
- They néither knów nor understánd; † they wálk abóut in dárkness, \* and all the éarth's foundátions are sháken.
- 6 I have sáid to you, "Yóu are góds, \* and áll of you, sóns of the Most Hígh.
- 7 And yét, like mén you shall díe; \* you shall fáll, like ány of the prínces."
- 8 Aríse, O Gód; judge the éarth! \* For áll the nátions are yours.



You a- lone are the Most High \* ov-er all the earth.

Psalm 83 (82) Deus, quis similis?

- 1 A Song. A Psalm of Asaph.
- 2 O Gód, do nót be sílent; \* do not be stíll and unmóved, O Gód.
- For your énemies ráise a túmult; \* those who háte you líft up their héads.
- 4 They plót agáinst your péople, \* conspíre against thóse you chérish.
- 5 They say, "Cóme, let us destróy them as a nátion; \* let not the náme of Ísrael be remémbered."
- 6 They conspire with a single mind; \* against you they make a covenant:
- 7 the cámps of Édom and of Íshmael, \* of Móab and Hágar,
- 8 Gébal and Ámmon and Ámalek, \* Philístia, with the péople of Týre.
- 9 Assýria, tóo, is their álly, \* and joins hánds with the chíldren of Lót.
- 10 Tréat them like Mídian, like Sísera, \* like Jábin at the Ríver Kíshon,
- thóse who were destróyed at Éndor, \* whose bódies rótted on the gróund.
- 12 Make their cáptains like Óreb and Zéeb, \* all their prínces like Zébah and Zalmúnna,
- the mén who sáid, "Let us táke \* the fíelds of Gód for oursélves."
- 14 My God, scátter them líke the whírlwind, \* dríve them like cháff in the wínd!
- 15 As fíre that búrns away the fórest, \* as the fláme that sets the móuntains abláze,
- 16 dríve them awáy with your témpest, \* and fíll them with térror at your stórm.

- 17 Cóver their fáces with sháme, \* so that they séek your náme, O Lórd.
- Shame and térror be théirs foréver. \*
  Lét them be disgráced; let them pérish!
- 19 Let them knów that you alone, you whose name is the Lord, \* are the Most High over all the éarth.

## VIII g Beati qui habitant (PM 191, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 84:5



Bless- ed are they \* who dwell in your house, O Lord.

#### Psalm 84 (83) Quam dilecta tabernacula tua Domine

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Upon the gittith. Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm.
- 2 How lóvely is your dwélling pláce, \* O Lórd of hósts.
- 3 My sóul is lónging and yearning for the cóurts of the Lórd. \*
  My héart and my flésh cry óut to the líving Gód.
- Éven the spárrow finds a hóme, \* and the swállow a nést for hersélf in which she séts her yóung, at your áltars, \* O LORD of hósts, my kíng and my Gód.
- 5 Blessed are théy who dwéll in your house, \* foréver singing your praise.
- 6 Blessed the péople whose stréngth is in you, \* whose héart is sét on pilgrim wáys.
- 7 As they gó through the Báca Válley, they máke it a pláce of spríngs; \* the áutumn rain cóvers it with póols.
- 8 They wálk with éver-growing stréngth; \* the God of góds will appéar in Síon.
- 9 O LORD Gód of hósts, hear my práyer; \* give éar, O Gód of Jácob.
- 10 Turn your éyes, O Gód, our shíeld; \* lóok on the fáce of your anóinted.
- 11 One dáy withín your courts \*
  is bétter than a thóusand élsewhere.
  The thréshold of the hóuse of Gód \*
  I prefér to the dwéllings of the wícked.
- 12 For the LORD Gód is a sún, a shíeld; \* the LORD will gíve us his fávor and glóry. He will nót withhóld any góod \*

to thóse who wálk without bláme.

O Lórd of hósts, how bléssed \*
is the mán who trústs in yóu!



O Lord, \* you have fav- ored your land. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Benignitatem fecit Dominus (PM 192, Thursday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 85:13



The Lord will be-stow \* his boun-ty,



and our earth shall yield its in-crease.

Psalm 85 (84) Benedixisti, Domine, terram tuam

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm.
- 2 O LÓRD, you have fávored your lánd, \* and brought báck the cáptives of Jácob.
- 3 You forgáve the guílt of your péople, \* and cóvered áll their síns.
- 4 You avérted áll your ráge; \* you turned báck the héat of your ánger.
- 5 Bring us báck, O Gód, our sávior! \*
  Put an énd to your grievance agáinst us.
- 6 Will you be ángry with ús foréver? \* Will your ánger last from áge to áge?
- Will you nót restóre again our lífe, \* that your péople may rejóice in yóu?
- 8 Let us sée, O Lórd, your mércy, \* and gránt us your salvátion.
- 9 I will héar what the Lórd God spéaks; † he speaks of péace for his péople and his fáithful, \* and those who túrn their héarts to hím.
- 10 His salvátion is néar for those who féar him, \* and his glóry will dwéll in our lánd.
- 11 Merciful lóve and fáithfulness have mét; \* jústice and péace have kíssed.

- Fáithfulness shall spríng from the éarth, \* and jústice look dówn from héaven. 12
- Also the Lórd will bestów his bóunty, \* and our éarth shall yíeld its íncrease. Jústice will márch befóre him, \* 13
- 14 and gúide his stéps on the wáy.

## VII c Inclina, Domine (PM 205, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 86:1



Turn your ear, O Lord, \* and an-swer me. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 86 (85) Inclina, Domine aurem tuam

1 A Prayer of David.

Turn your éar, O Lórd, and ánswer me, \* for Í am póor and néedy.

- 2 Presérve my sóul, for I am fáithful; \* save the sérvant who trústs in you, my Gód.
- 3 Have mércy on mé, O Lórd, \* for I crý to you áll the day lóng.
- 4 Gládden the sóul of your sérvant, \* for I líft up my sóul to you, O LÓRD.
- 5 O Lórd, you are góod and forgíving, \* full of mércy to áll who call to yóu.
- 6 Give éar, O Lórd, to my práyer, \* and atténd to my vóice in supplicátion.
- 7 In the dáy of distréss, I will cáll to you, \* and súrely you will ánswer me.
- 8 Among the góds there is nóne like you, O LÓRD, \* nor wórks to compáre with yours.
- 9 All the nátions you have máde shall cóme; † they will bow dówn befóre you, O Lórd, \* and glórify your náme,
- 10 for you are gréat and do márvelous déeds, \* you who alone are God.
- 11 Téach me, O LÓRD, your wáy, † so that Í may wálk in your trúth, \* single-héarted to féar your náme.
- 12 I will práise you, LORD my Gód, with all my héart, \* and glórify your náme foréver.
- 13 Your mércy to mé has been gréat; \* you have sáved me from the dépths of the gráve.
- The proud have rísen agáinst me, O Gód; † a bánd of the rúthless seeks my lífe. \*

To yóu they páy no héed.

- But you, O Gód, are compássionate and grácious, \* slów to ánger, O Lórd, abúndant in mércy and fidélity; \*
  túrn and take píty on mé.

O gíve your stréngth to your sérvant, \* and sáve the són of your hándmaid.

17 Shów me the sígn of your fávor, † that my fóes may sée to their shame \* that you, O Lórd, give me cómfort and hélp.

# I g Fundamenta eius (PM 206, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 87:1



Founded by him \* on the ho- ly mountain. Do not repeat in psalm.

VII a Gloriosa dicta (PM 207, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 87:3



Of you are told \* glo- ri- ous things, O ci- ty of God.

## Psalm 87 (86) Fundamenta ejus in montibus sanctis

- 1 Of the sons of Korah. A Psalm. A Song.
  - Founded by him on the hóly móuntain, \*
- the Lórd loves the gátes of Síon, more than áll the dwéllings of Jácob.
- 3 Of you are told glorious things, \* you, O city of God!
- 4 "Rahab and Bábylon Í will count among thóse who knów me; \* of Tyre, Philístia, Ethiópia, it is tóld, 'There was thís one bórn.'
- 5 But of Síon it sháll be sáid, \*
  'Each one was bórn in hér.'"
  - Hé, the Most Hígh, estáblished it. †
- 6 In his régister of péoples the LORD wrítes, \* "Hére was thís one bórn."
- 7 The síngers cry óut in chórus, \* "In yóu, all fínd their hóme."



Let my prayer \* come in-to your pre- sence, O Lord.

#### Psalm 88 (87) Domine, Deus, salutis meæ

- 1 A Song. A Psalm. Of the sons of Korah. For the Choirmaster. Intoned like Mahalat Leannoth. A Maskil. For Heman the Ezrahite.
- 2 O LÓRD and Gód of my salvátion, \* I crý before you dáy and níght.
- 3 Let my práyer cóme into your présence. \* Inclíne your éar to my crý.
- 4 For my sóul is fílled with évils; \* my lífe is on the brínk of the gráve.
- 5 I am réckoned as óne in the tómb; \* Í am like a wárrior without stréngth,
- 6 like one róaming amóng the déad, \*
  like the sláin lýing in their gráves,
  like thóse you remémber no móre, \*
  cut óff, as they áre, from your hánd.
- 7 You have láid me in the dépths of the pít, \* in régions that are dárk and déep.
- 8 Your ánger wéighs down upón me; \* I am drówned benéath your wáves.
- 9 You have táken awáy my fríends; \* to thém you have máde me háteful.
- Imprísoned, I cannót escápe; \*

  my éyes are súnken with gríef.
  I cáll to you, Lórd, all day lóng; \*
  to yóu I strétch out my hánds.
- Will you wórk your wónders for the déad? \* Will the shádes rise úp to práise you?
- Will your mércy be tóld in the gráve, \* or your fáithfulness in the pláce of perdítion?
- Will your wonders be known in the dark, \* your justice in the land of oblivion?
- 14 But Í, O LORD, crý out to yóu; \* in the mórning my práyer comes befóre you.

- Whý do you rejéct me, O LÓRD? \*
  Why do you híde your fáce from mé?
- I am wrétched, close to déath from my youth. \* I have borne your tríals; I am númb.
- 17 Your fúry has swept dówn upón me; \* your térrors have útterly destróyed me.
- 18 They surround me all the dáy like a flóod; \* togéther they close ín agáinst me.
- 19 Friend and néighbor you have táken awáy: \* my óne compánion is dárkness.

## I a Misericordia et veritas (PM 208, Friday: Vigil) Ps 89:15



Jus-tice and right judg-ment, O God, \*



are the pil- lars of your throne.

# II d Et ego primogenitum (PM 208, Friday: Vigil) Ps 89:28



I will make him my first-born, \*



the high- est of the kings of the earth.

# VI f Benedictus Dominus (PM 207, Friday: Vigil) Ps 89:53



Blest be \* the Lord for- ev- er.

#### Psalm 89 (88) Misericordias Domini in æternum cantabo

- 1 A Maskil. For Ethan the Ezrahite.
- 2 I will síng foréver of your mércies, O Lórd; \* through all áges my mouth will procláim your fidélity.
- I have decláred your mércy is estáblished foréver; \* your fidélity stands fírm as the héavens.
- 4 "With my chósen one Í have made a cóvenant; \* I have swórn to Dávid my sérvant:
- 5 I will estáblish your descéndants foréver, \* and sét up your thrône through all áges."
- The héavens práise your wónders, O LÓRD, \* your fidélity ín the assémbly of your hóly ones.
- 7 For whó in the skíes can compáre with the LÓRD, \*

- or whó is like the Lórd among the héavenly pówers?
- 8 A Gód to be féared in the cóuncil of the hóly ones, \* gréat and áwesome to áll aróund him.
- 9 O LÓRD God of hósts, whó is your équal? \*
  You are míghty, O LÓRD, and fidélity surróunds you.
- 10 It is you who rúle the ráging of the séa; \* it is you who stíll the súrging of its wáves.
- 11 It is you who crush Ráhab underfoot like a córpse; \* you scátter your foes with your míghty árm.
- The héavens are yours, the éarth is yours; \* you have founded the world and its fúllness;
- 13 it is you who created the North and the South. \* Tabor and Hérmon shout for joy at your name.
- 14 Yours is a míghty árm. \*
  Your hánd is stróng; your right hánd is exálted.
- 15 Jústice and right júdgment are the píllars of your thróne; \* merciful lóve and fidélity wálk in your présence.
- How bléssed the péople who knów your práise, \* who wálk, O Lórd, in the líght of your fáce,
- 17 who fínd their jóy every dáy in your náme, \* who máke your jústice their jóyful accláim.
- 18 For you are the glory of their strength; \* by your fávor it is that our míght is exalted.
- 19 Behóld, the Lórd is our shíeld; \* he is the Hóly One of Ísrael, our kíng.
- Thén you spóke in a vísion. \*
  To your fáithful ónes you sáid,
  "I have sét the crówn on a wárrior, \*
  I have exálted one chósen from the péople.
- 21 I have found my sérvant Dávid, \* and with my hóly óil anóinted him.
- 22 My hánd shall álways be with hím, \* and my árm shall máke him stróng.
- 23 The énemy shall néver outwit him, \* nor shall the són of iniquity húmble him.
- 24 I will béat down his fóes befóre him, \* and thóse who háte him I will stríke.
- 25 My mércy and my fáithfulness shall bé with hím; \* by my náme his míght shall bé exálted.

- 26 I will strétch out his hánd to the Séa, \* and his right hánd upón the Rívers.
- 27 He will call out to me, 'You are my fáther, \* my God, the rock of my salvátion.'
- 28 I for my párt will máke him my fírstborn, \* the híghest of the kíngs of the éarth.
- 29 I will kéep my faithful lóve for him álways; \* with hím my cóvenant shall lást.
- 30 I will estáblish his descéndants foréver, \* and his thróne as lásting as the dáys of héaven.
- 31 If his descéndants forsáke my láw \* and refúse to wálk as I decrée,
- and if éver they víolate my státutes, \* fáiling to kéep my commánds:
- Then I will púnish their offénses with the ród; \* then I will scóurge them on account of their guílt.
- 34 But I will néver take báck my mércy; \* my fidélity will néver fáil.
- 35 I will néver víolate my cóvenant, \* nor go báck on the prómise of my líps.
- 36 Once for áll, I have swórn by my hóliness. \* 'I will néver líe to Dávid.
- 37 His descéndants shall contínue foréver. \*
  In my síght his thróne is like the sún;
- 38 like the móon, it shall endúre foréver, \* a fáithful wítness in the héavens.'"
- 39 But yet you have spurned and rejected, \* you are angry with the one you have anointed.
- 40 You have renounced your covenant with your servant, \* and dishonored his crown in the dust.
- 41 You have bróken down áll his wálls, \* and redúced his fórtresses to rúins.
- 42 Áll who pass bý despóil him; \* he has becóme the táunt of his néighbors.
- 43 You have exálted the right hánd of his fóes; \* you have máde all his énemies rejóice.
- 44 You have turned báck the édge of his swórd; \* you have nót uphéld him in báttle.
- 45 You have brought his glóry to an énd; \*

- you have húrled his thrône to the ground.
- 46 You have cut shórt the dáys of his yóuth; \* you have héaped disgráce upon hím.
- 47 How lóng, O Lórd? Will you híde yourself foréver? \* How lóng will your ánger búrn like a fíre?
- 48 Remémber the shórtness of my lífe, \* and how fráil you have máde the children of mén.
- What mán can líve and néver see déath? \*
  Who can sáve himsélf from the grásp of the tómb?
- Where are your mércies of the pást, O Lórd, \* which you swóre in your fáithfulness to Dávid?
- Remémber, O Lórd, the táunts to your sérvant, \* how I háve to béar all the ínsults of the péoples.
- Thus your énemies líft up a táunt, O LÓRD, \* táunting your anóinted at évery stép.
- [53] Blést be the Lórd foréver. \* Amén and amén!



O Lord, \* you have been our re-fuge. Do not repeat in psalm.

## Psalm 90 (89) Domine, refugium factus es nobis

- 1 Prayer of Moses, the man of God.
  - O Lórd, you have been our réfuge, \* from generation to generation.
- 2 Befóre the móuntains were bórn, † or the éarth or the wórld were brought fórth, \* you are Gód, from áge to áge.
- 3 You túrn man báck to dúst, \* and say, "Retúrn, O chíldren of mén."
- 4 To your éyes a thóusand yéars are like yésterday, cóme and góne, \* or líke a wátch in the níght.
- 5 You swéep them awáy like a dréam, \* like gráss which is frésh in the mórning.
- 6 In the mórning it spróuts and is frésh; \* by évening it wíthers and fádes.
- 7 Indéed, we are consúmed by your ánger; \* we are strúck with térror at your fúry.
- 8 You have sét our guîlt befóre you, \* our sécrets in the light of your fáce.
- 9 All our dáys pass awáy in your ánger. \*
  Our yéars are consúmed like a sígh.
- 10 Seventy yéars is the spán of our dáys, \* or éighty if wé are stróng.

  And móst of these are tóil and páin. \*
  They pass swíftly and wé are góne.
- Who understánds the pówer of your ánger? \* Your fúry mátches the féar of you.
- 12 Then téach us to númber our dáys, \* that wé may gain wisdom of héart.
- Turn báck, O Lórd! How lóng? \* Show píty tó your sérvants.
- 14 At dawn, fill us with your mérciful lóve; \*

- we shall exúlt and rejóice all our dáys.
- 15 Give us jóy for the dáys of our afflíction, \* for the yéars when we lóoked upon évil.
- Let your déed be séen by your sérvants, \*
  and your glórious pówer by their chíldren.
  Let the fávor of the Lórd our Gód be upón us; †
- 17 Let the fávor of the Lórd our Gód be upón us; † give succéss to the wórk of our hánds. \* O give succéss to the wórk of our hánds.

## VIII g Qui habitat (PM 353, Compline) Ps 91:1



He who dwells \* in the shel-ter of the Most High,



and a- bides in the shade of the Al- migh-ty. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Angelis suis (PM 354, Compline) Ps 91:11



God has com-mand- ed his an- gels \*



to keep you in all your ways.

#### Psalm 91 (90) Qui habitat in adjutorio Altissimi

- 1 He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High, \* and abides in the shade of the Almighty,
- 2 sáys to the LÓRD, "My réfuge, \* my strónghold, my Gód in whom I trúst!"
- 3 He will frée you from the snáre of the fówler, \* from the destrúctive plágue;
- 4 hé will concéal you with his pínions, † and únder his wíngs you will find réfuge. \* His fáithfulness is búckler and shíeld.
- 5 You will not féar the térror of the níght, \* nor the árrow that flies by dáy,
- 6 nor the plágue that prówls in the dárkness, \* nor the scóurge that lays wáste at nóon.
- 7 A thóusand may fáll at your síde, † ten thóusand fáll at your ríght: \* yóu it will néver appróach.
- 8 Your éyes have ónly to lóok \* to sée how the wícked are repáid.

- 9 For you, O Lórd, are my réfuge. \*
  You have máde the Most Hígh your dwélling.
- 10 Upon yóu no évil shall fáll, \* no plágue appróach your tént.
- 11 For you has he commanded his angels \* to keep you in all your ways.
- 12 They shall béar you upón their hánds, \* lest you stríke your fóot against a stóne.
- On the líon and the víper you will tréad, \* and trámple the young líon and the sérpent.
- 14 Since he clíngs to me in lóve, I will frée him, \* protéct him, for he knóws my náme.
- When he cálls on mé, I will ánswer him; \*
  I will bé with hím in distréss;
  I will delíver him, and gíve him glóry.
- With léngth of dáys I will contént him; \* I will shów him my sáving pówer.

### VIII g Bonum est (AM-II 150, Friday: Lauds) Ps 92:2



It is good \* to give thanks to the Lord. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 92 (91) Bonum est confiteri Domino

- 1 A Psalm. A Song for the Sabbath.
- 2 It is good to give thánks to the LORD, \* to make músic to your náme, O Most Hígh,
- to procláim your loving mércy in the mórning, \* 3 and your trúth in the watches of the night,
- on the tén-stringed lýre and the lúte, \* 4 with the sound of song on the harp.
- 5 You have gláddened me, O LÓRD, by your déeds; \* for the wórk of your hánds I shout with jóy.
- O Lórd, how gréat are your wórks! \* 6 How déep are your designs!
- The sénseless cánnot knów this, \* 7 and the fóol cannót understánd.
- 8 Though the wicked spring up like grass, \* and all who do évil thrive, they are dóomed to be etérnally destróyed. \* But you, O LÓRD, are etérnally on hígh.
- 9
- 10 Sée, your énemies, O Lórd, † sée, your énemies will pérish; \* áll who do évil will be scáttered.
- To mé you give the wíld ox's stréngth; \* 11 you have poured out on me púrest oil.
- My éyes looked in tríumph on my fóes; \* 12 my éars heard gládly of their fáll.
- 13 The júst will flóurish like the pálm tree, \* and grów like a Lébanon cédar.
- 14 Plánted in the hóuse of the LÓRD, \* they will flóurish in the cóurts of our Gód,
- stíll bearing frúit when they are óld, \* 15 stíll full of sáp, still gréen,
- to procláim that the LÓRD is úpright. \* 16 In hím, my róck, there is no wróng.

# IV e Regnavit Dominus (PM 211, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 93:1



The Lord is king, \* with ma- jes- ty en- robed. Do not repeat in psalm.

# Psalm 93 (92) Dominus regnavit, decorem indutus est

- The LORD is kíng, with májesty enróbed. †
  The LORD has róbed himsélf with míght; \*
  he has gírded himsélf with pówer.
  - The world you made firm, not to be moved; † your throne has stood firm from of old. \*
- your thróne has stood fírm from of óld From all etérnity, O Lórd, you áre.
- The flóods have lífted up, O LÓRD, † the flóods have lífted up their vóice; \* the flóods have lífted up their thúnder.
- 4 Gréater than the róar of mighty wáters, † more glórious than the súrgings of the séa, \* the Lórd is glórious on hígh.
- Trúly your decrées are to be trústed. \*
  Hóliness is fítting to your hóuse,
  O Lórd, until the énd of tíme.

# VIII g Exaltare (PM 211, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 94:2



Judge of the earth, \* a- rise.

VIII g Beatus homo (PM 212, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 94:12



Bless- ed the man \* whom you dis-ci-pline, O Lord,



whom you train by means of your law.

## Psalm 94 (93) Deus ultionum Dominus

- O Lórd, avénging Gód, \* avénging Gód, shine fórth!
- 2 Júdge of the éarth, aríse; \* gíve the próud what they desérve!
- 3 How lóng, O Lórd, shall the wícked, \* how lóng shall the wícked tríumph?
- 4 They blúster with árrogant spéech; \* those who do évil bóast to each óther.
- 5 They crúsh your péople, LÓRD; \* and they húmble your inhéritance.
- 6 They kill the widow and the stranger, \* and murder the fatherless child.
- 7 And they sáy, "The LÓRD does not sée; \* the God of Jácob páys no héed."
- 8 Mark thís, you sénseless péople; \* fóols, when will you understánd?
- 9 Can he who plánted the éar not héar? \* Can he who fórmed the éye not sée?
- Will he who tráins the nátions not púnish? \*
  Will he who téaches mán not have knówledge?
- 11 The Lórd knows the pláns of mán. \*
  He knóws they are no móre than a bréath.

- 12 Blessed the mán whom you díscipline, O LÓRD, \* whom you tráin by méans of your láw;
- to whóm you give péace in evil dáys, \* while the pít is being dúg for the wícked.
- 14 The Lórd will not abándon his péople, \* nor forsáke thóse who are his héritage;
- 15 for júdgment shall agáin be júst, \* and áll true héarts shall uphóld it.
- Who will stand up for me against the wicked? \* Who will defend me from those who do evil?
- 17 If the LÓRD were nót to hélp me, \* my soul would sóon go dówn to the sílence.
- When I thínk, "I have lóst my fóothold," \* your mércy, O Lórd, holds me úp.
- 19 When cáres incréase in my héart, \* your consolátion cálms my sóul.
- 20 Can júdges who do évil be your fríends? \*
  They do injústice under cóver of láw;
- 21 they attack the life of the just, \* and condémn the innocent to déath.
- 22 As for mé, the Lórd will be a strónghold; \* my Gód will be the róck where I take réfuge.
- 23 Hé will repáy them for their wíckedness, † destróy them for their évil déeds. \*
  The Lórd, our Gód, will destróy them.

# VIII g Venite, adoremus (PM 26, Invitatory) Ps 95:6,7



Come, let us wor-ship, \* for the Lord is our God. Repeat after each stanza.

#### Psalm 95 (94) Venite, exultemus Domino

- Come, let us ríng out our jóy to the LÓRD; \* háil the róck who sáves us.
- 2 Let us cóme into his présence, giving thánks; \* let us háil him with a sóng of práise.
- A míghty Gód is the LÓRD, \* a great kíng abóve all góds.
- In his hánds are the dépths of the éarth; \* the héights of the mountains are hís.
- 5 To hím belongs the séa, for he máde it, \* and the dry lánd that he sháped by his hánds.
- O cóme; let us bów and bend lów. \*
  Let us knéel before the Gód who máde us,
- 7 for hé is our Gód and wé the péople who belóng to his pásture, \* the flóck that is léd by his hánd.
  - O that todáy you would lísten to his vóice! †
- 8 "Hárden not your héarts as at Méribah, \* as on that dáy at Mássah in the désert
- 9 when your fórebears pút me to the tést; \* when they tríed me, though they sáw my wórk.
- 10 For forty yéars I wéaried of that generátion, † and I sáid, 'Their héarts are astráy; \* this péople does not knów my wáys.'
- 11 Thén I took an óath in my ánger, \*
  'Néver shall they énter my rést.''

# II d Cantate Domino (PM 215, Friday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 96:2



Sing to the Lord; \* bless his name.

# II d Annuntiate (PM 216, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 96:2



Pro-claim his sal- va- tion \* day by day.

## Psalm 96 (95) Cantate Domino cancticum novum

- O síng a new sóng to the LÓRD; \* síng to the LÓRD, all the éarth.
- O síng to the LÓRD; bless his náme. \*
  Procláim his salvátion day by dáy.
- Téll among the nátions his glóry, \* and his wónders amóng all the péoples.
- 4 For the Lórd is great and highly to be práised, \* to be féared abóve all góds.
- 5 For the góds of the nátions are démons. \* It was the Lórd who máde the héavens.
- 6 In his présence are májesty and spléndor, \* stréngth and hónor in his hóly place.
- Give the LÓRD, you fámilies of péoples, † gíve the LORD glóry and pówer; \*
- 8 give the LÓRD the glóry of his náme.
- Bring an óffering and énter his cóurts; † 9 wórship the Lórd in holy spléndor. \* O trémble befóre him, all the éarth.
- 10 Say to the nátions, "The LÓRD is kíng." \*
  The wórld he made fírm in its pláce;
  he will júdge the péoples in fáirness.
- 11 Let the héavens rejóice and earth be glád; † let the séa and all withín it thunder práise. \*
- 12 Let the lánd and all it béars rejóice.
- Then will all the trées of the wood shout for jóy † at the présence of the LÓRD, for he cómes, \*

he cómes to júdge the éarth. He will júdge the wórld with jústice; \* he will góvern the péoples with his trúth.



The Lord is king, \* let earth re- joice. Do not repeat in psalm.

## Psalm 97 (96) Dominus regnavit, exsultet terra

- 1 The LORD is kíng, let éarth rejóice; \* let the mány íslands be glád.
- 2 Clóud and dárkness surróund him; \* justice and ríght are the foundátion of his thróne.
- A fíre prepáres his páth; \*
  it búrns up his fóes on every síde.
- 4 His líghtnings líght up the wórld; \* the éarth looks ón and trémbles.
- 5 The mountains melt like wax before the face of the LORD, \* before the face of the LORD of all the earth.
- 6 The skíes procláim his jústice; \* all péoples sée his glóry.
- 7 Let thóse who serve ídols be ashámed, † those who bóast of their wórthless góds. \* All you ángels, wórship hím.
- 8 Síon héars and is glád; †
  the dáughters of Júdah rejóice \*
  becáuse of your júdgments, O Lórd.
- 9 For you indéed are the LÓRD, † most hígh above all the éarth, \* exalted fár above all gods.
- 10 The LÓRD loves thóse who hate évil; \* he guárds the sóuls of his fáithful; he séts them frée from the wícked.
- 11 Líght shines fórth for the júst one, \* and jóy for the úpright of héart.
- 12 Rejóice in the Lórd, you júst; \* to the mémory of his hóliness give thánks.

# E Quia mirabilia (PM 218, Friday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 98:1



The Lord \* has worked won-ders.

IV Jubilate in conspectu (PM 218, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 98:7,9



Raise a shout \* be- fore the King, the Lord,



for he comes to judge the earth.

Psalm 98 (97) Cantate Domino cancticum novum

#### 1 A Psalm.

O síng a new sóng to the LÓRD, \* for hé has worked wónders. His right hánd and his hóly árm \* have bróught salvátion.

- The Lórd has made knówn his salvátion, \* has shówn his delíverance to the nátions.
- 3 He has remémbered his mérciful lóve \* and his trúth for the hóuse of Ísrael.

All the énds of the éarth have séen \* the salvátion of our Gód.

- 4 Shout to the LORD, all the éarth; \* break forth into joyous song, and sing out your praise.
- 5 Sing psálms to the LóRD with the hárp, \* with the hárp and the sóund of sóng.
- With trúmpets and the sóund of the hórn, \* raise a shóut before the Kíng, the LÓRD.
- 7 Let the séa and all within it thúnder; \* the world, and those who dwéll in it.
- 8 Let the rívers cláp their hánds, \* and the hílls ring out their jóy

9 at the présence of the Lórd, for he cómes, \* he comes to júdge the éarth.

He will júdge the wórld with jústice, \* and the péoples with fáirness.

## VI f Exaltate Dominum (PM 219, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 99:9



Ex- alt \* the Lord our God,



bow down be- fore his ho- ly mountain.

### Psalm 99 (98) Dominus regnavit; irascantur populi

- The LORD is king; the péoples trémble. \*
  He is enthroned on the chérubim; earth quákes.
- 2 The LÓRD is gréat in Síon. \*
  He is exálted over áll the péoples.
- 3 Let them práise your gréat and awesome náme. \* Hóly ís hé!
- 4 O mighty Kíng, lóver of jústice, † you have estáblished whát is úpright; \* you have made jústice and ríght in Jácob.
- 5 Exált the LÓRD our Gód; † bow dówn befóre his fóotstool. \* Hóly ís hé!
- Amóng his príests were Áaron and Móses; † among thóse who invóked his náme was Sámuel. \* They cried óut to the Lórd and he ánswered.
- 7 To them he spóke in the píllar of clóud. †
  They obéyed his decrées and the statutes \*
  which hé had gíven thém.
- 8 O Lórd our Gód, you ánswered them. \*
  For thém you were a Gód who forgíves,
  and yét you púnished their offénses.
- 9 Exált the Lórd our Gód; † bow dówn before his hóly móuntain, \* for the Lórd our Gód is hóly.

IV\* Iubilate Deo (PM 220, Friday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 100:1



Cry out with joy to the Lord, \* all the earth. Do not repeat in psalm.

If Suavis est Dominus (PM 220, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 100:5



Good is the Lord, \* e- ter- nal his mer- ci- ful love.

Psalm 100 (99) Jubilate Deo, omnis terra

1 A Psalm of Thanksgiving.

Cry out with jóy to the LÓRD, all the éarth. \*

- 2 Sérve the LÓRD with gládness. Come befóre him, sínging for jóy.
- 3 Know that hé, the LÓRD, is Gód. \*
  He máde us; we belóng to hím.
  We are his péople, the shéep of his flóck.
- 4 Énter his gátes with thanksgíving † and his cóurts with sóngs of práise. \* Give thánks to him, and bléss his náme.
- 5 Indéed, how góod is the LÓRD, † etérnal his mérciful lóve. \* He is fáithful from áge to áge.

# VI f Tibi, Domine, psallam (PM 221, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 101:1,2



I raise a psalm to you, O Lord. \*



I will pon-der the way of the blame-less.

VIII g In innocentia (PM 221, Friday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 101:2



I will walk \* with blame-less heart, O Lord.

## Psalm 101 (100) Misericordiam et judicium

1 Of David. A Psalm.

I sing of mérciful lóve and jústice; \* I raise a psálm to yóu, O Lórd.

2 I will pónder the wáy of the blámeless. \* O whén will you cóme to mé?

I will wálk with blámeless heart withín my hóuse; \*

I will not sét befóre my eyes whatéver is báse.

I háte the déeds of the cróoked; \* Í will have nóne of it.

- 4 The false-héarted must kéep far awáy; \* I will knów no évil.
- Whoever slánders a néighbor in secret I will bríng to sílence. \*
  Proud éyes and háughty heart I will néver endúre.
- My éyes are on the fáithful of the lánd, \*
   that they may dwéll with mé.
   The one who wálks in the wáy of the blameless \*
   shall bé my sérvant.

- 7 Nó one who práctices deceit shall líve within my hóuse. \* Óne who útters lies shall not stánd before my éyes.
- 8 Morning by mórning Í will destroy all the wícked in the lánd, \* upróoting from the cíty of the LÓRD áll who do évil.



Let my cry \* come to you, O God.

## Psalm 102 (101) Domine, exaudi orationem meam

- 1 Prayer of someone afflicted who is weary and pours out his trouble to the Lord.
- 2 O LÓRD, héar my práyer, \* and let my crý come to yóu.
- 3 Do not híde your fáce from mé \* in the dáy of my distréss.

Túrn your éar toward mé; \* on the dáy when I cáll, spéedily ánswer me.

- 4 For my dáys are vánishing like smóke; \* my bónes burn awáy like a fúrnace.
- 5 My heart is withered and dried úp like the gráss. \* I forgét to éat my bréad.
- 6 Becáuse of the sound of my gróaning, \* my skín clíngs to my bónes.
- 7 I have become like a vúlture in the désert, \* like an ówl amóng the rúins.
- 8 I líe awáke and I móan, \* like a bírd alóne on a róof.
- 9 All day lóng my fóes revíle me; \* those who deríde me use my náme as a cúrse.
- 10 I have éaten áshes like bréad, \* and míngled téars with my drínk.
- Becáuse of your ánger and fúry, \* you have lífted me úp and thrown me dówn.
- My dáys are like a fáding shádow, \* and I wíther awáy like the gráss.
- But you, O LÓRD, are enthróned foréver, \* and your renówn is from áge to áge.
- 14 You will aríse and take píty on Síon, † for thís is the tíme to have mércy; \* yes, the tíme appointed has cóme.

- Behold, your sérvants lóve her very stónes, \* are móved to píty for her dúst.
- The nátions shall féar the náme of the LÓRD, \* and áll the earth's kíngs your glóry.
- 17 When the LÓRD shall buíld up Síon, \* he will appéar in áll his glóry.
- 18 Then he will túrn to the práyers of the hélpless; \* he will nót despíse their práyers.
- 19 Let this be wrítten for áges to cóme, \* that a péople yet unbórn may praise the LÓRD;
- The LORD looked dówn from his hóly place on hígh, \* looked dówn from héaven to the éarth,
- 21 to héar the gróans of the prísoners, \* and frée those condémned to díe.
- 22 May the name of the Lórd be proclaimed in Síon, \* and his praise in Jerúsalem,
- when péoples and kíngdoms are gáthered as óne \* to óffer their wórship to the Lórd.
- 24 He has bróken my stréngth in midcóurse; \* he has shórtened my dáys.
- 25 I say: "My Gód, do not táke me awáy † before hálf of my dáys are compléte, \* you, whose dáys last from áge to áge.
- 26 Long agó you fóunded the éarth, \* and the héavens are the wórk of your hánds.
- 27 They will pérish but you will remáin. \*
  They will áll wear out like a gárment.
  You will chánge them like clóthes, and they chánge. \*
- 28 But you are the same, and your years do not end."
- The children of your sérvants shall dwéll untroubled, \* and their descéndants estáblished before you.

#### VIII g Benedic, anima mea (PM 236, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 103:1



Bless the Lord, \* O my soul. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 103 (102) Benedic, anima mea, Domino

#### 1 *Of David*.

Bléss the Lórd, O my sóul, \* and all within me, his hóly náme.

- 2 Bléss the Lórd, O my sóul, \* and néver forgét all his bénefits.
- 3 It is the LÓRD who forgíves all your síns, \* who héals every óne of your ills,
- 4 who redéems your lífe from the gráve, \* who crówns you with mércy and compássion,
- 5 who fills your life with good things, \* renéwing your youth like an éagle's.
- 6 The Lórd does júst déeds, \* gives full jústice to áll who are oppréssed.
- 7 He made knówn his wáys to Móses, \* and his déeds to the chíldren of Ísrael.
- 8 The Lórd is compássionate and grácious, \* slow to ánger and rích in mércy.
- 9 Hé will not álways find fáult; \* nor persíst in his ánger foréver.
- He does not tréat us accórding to our síns, \* nor repáy us accórding to our fáults.
- 11 For as the héavens are hígh above the éarth, \* so strong his mércy for those who féar him.
- As fár as the éast is from the wést, \* so far from ús does he remóve our transgréssions.
- 13 As a fáther has compássion on his chíldren, \* the LORD's compássion is on thóse who féar him.
- 14 For he knóws of whát we are máde; \* he remémbers that wé are dúst.
- 15 Mán, his dáys are like gráss; \*
  he flówers like the flówer of the fíeld.
- 16 The wind blóws, and it is no móre, \*

and its pláce never sées it agáin.

- 17 But the mércy of the Lórd is everlásting upon thóse who hóld him in féar, \* upon chíldren's chíldren his jústice,
- 18 for thóse who kéep his cóvenant, \* and remémber to fulfíll his commánds.
- 19 The LORD has fíxed his thróne in héaven, \* and his kíngdom is rúling over áll.
- 20 Bless the LÓRD, all you his ángels, † mighty in power, fulfilling his word, \* who heed the voice of his word.
- 21 Bléss the Lórd, all his hósts, \* his sérvants, who dó his wíll.
- 22 Bléss the Lórd, all his wórks, † in évery pláce where he rúles. \* Bléss the Lórd, O my sóul!

VIII g Benedic, anima mea (PM 236, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 104:1



Bless the Lord, \* O my soul. Do not repeat in psalm.

VIII g Domine, Deus meus (PM 236, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 104:1



O Lord my God, \* how great you are.

VII a Quam magnificata (PM 238, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 104:24



How ma-ny \* are your works, O Lord!

Psalm 104 (103) Benedic, anima mea, Domino

- 1 Bléss the Lórd, O my sóul! \*
  O LORD my Gód, how gréat you áre, clóthed in májesty and hónor, \*
- 2 wrápped in líght as with a róbe!

You strétch out the héavens like a tént. \*

- On the waters you establish your dwelling. You make the clouds your chariot; \* you ride on the wings of the wind.
- 4 You máke the winds your méssengers, \* fláme and fíre your sérvants.
- 5 You sét the éarth on its foundátion, \* immóvable from áge to áge.
- 6 You wrápped it with the dépths like a clóak; \* the wáters stood hígher than the móuntains.
- 7 At your thréat they tóok to flíght; \* at the vóice of your thúnder they fléd.
- 8 The mountains róse, the válleys descénded, \* to the pláce which you had appointed them.
- 9 You set límits they míght not páss, \* lest they retúrn to cóver the éarth.
- 10 You make springs gush fórth in the válleys; \*

- they flów in betwéen the hílls.
- 11 They give drínk to all the béasts of the field; \* the wild ásses quénch their thírst.
- 12 There the bírds of héaven build their nésts; \* from the bránches they síng their sóng.
- 13 From your dwélling you water the hills; \* by your works the éarth has its fill.
- You máke the grass grów for the cáttle \* and plánts to sérve mankind's néed.That he may bríng forth bréad from the éarth \*
- and wine to chéer the héart; óil, to máke faces shíne, \* and bread to stréngthen the héart of mán.
- 16 The trées of the LÓRD drink their fíll, \* the cédars he plánted on Lébanon;
- 17 thére the bírds build their nésts; \* on the tréetop the stórk has her hóme.
- 18 For the góats the lófty móuntains, \* for the rábbits the rócks are a réfuge.
- 19 You made the móon to márk the mónths; \* the sún knows the tíme for its sétting.
- 20 You spréad the dárkness, it is níght, \* and all the béasts of the fórest creep fórth.
- 21 The young líons róar for their préy, \* and séek their fóod from Gód.
- 22 At the rísing of the sún they gáther; \* and they gó to lie dówn in their déns.
- 23 Mán goes fórth to his wórk, \* to lábor till évening fálls.
- 24 How mány are your wórks, O Lórd! \*
  In wísdom you have máde them áll.
  The éarth is fúll of your créatures.
- Vast and wíde is the spán of the séa, † with its créeping thíngs past counting, \* líving things gréat and smáll.
- The shíps are móving thére, \* and Levíathan you máde to pláy with.
- 27 Áll of these lóok to yóu \* to gíve them their fóod in due séason.
- 28 You give it, they gáther it úp; \*

you ópen wide your hánd, they are well fílled.

- 29 You híde your fáce, they are dismáyed; \* you táke away their bréath, they díe, retúrning to the dúst from which they cáme.
- 30 You sénd forth your spírit, and théy are creáted, \* and you renéw the fáce of the éarth.
- 31 May the glóry of the Lórd last foréver! \*
  May the Lórd rejóice in his wórks!
- He lóoks on the éarth and it trémbles; \* he tóuches the móuntains and they smóke.
- 33 I will síng to the LÓRD all my lífe, \* sing psálms to my Gód while I líve.
- 34 May my thoughts be pléasing to hím. \* Í will rejoice in the Lórd.
- 35 Let sínners vánish from the éarth, † and the wícked exíst no móre. \* Bléss the Lórd, O my sóul.

Alleluia!

D g Laetetur cor (PM 239, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 105:3



Let the hearts \* that seek the Lord re-joice.

IV e Eduxit Deus (PM 240, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn I) Ps 105:43



God brought out \* his peo- ple with joy,



his cho-sen ones with shouts of re- joic- ing.

Psalm 105 (104) Confitemini Domino, et invocate nomen ejus

- 1 Give thánks to the LÓRD; proclaim his náme. \* Make knówn his déeds among the péoples.
- O síng to him, síng his práise; \* téll all his wónderful wórks!
- 3 Glóry in his hóly náme; \* let the héarts that seek the Lórd rejóice.
- 4 Túrn to the Lórd and his stréngth; \* cónstantly séek his fáce.
- 5 Remémber the wonders he has done, \* his marvels and his words of júdgment.
- 6 O chíldren of Ábraham, his sérvant, \* O descéndants of the Jácob he chóse,
- 7 hé, the LÓRD, is our Gód; \* his júdgments are in áll the éarth.
- 8 He remémbers his cóvenant foréver: \* the prómise he ordáined for a thóusand generátions,
- 9 the covenant he made with Ábraham, \* the oath he swore to Ísaac.
- 10 He confírmed it for Jácob as a láw, \* for Ísrael as a cóvenant foréver,
- saying, "I will give you the lánd of Cánaan \* to bé your allótted inhéritance."

- When they were few in number, \* a handful of strangers in the land,
- when they wandered from nation to nation, \* from one kingdom and people to another,
- 14 He allówed nó one to oppréss them; \* he admónished kíngs on their accóunt,
- saying, "Thóse I have anóinted, do not tóuch; \* do no hárm to ány of my próphets."
- But he cálled down a fámine on the lánd; \* he bróke their stáff of bréad.
- 17 He had sént a mán ahéad of them, \* Jóseph, sóld as a sláve.
- 18 His féet were weighed down in cháins, \* his néck was bound with íron,
- untíl what he sáid came to páss, \* and the wórd of the Lórd proved him trúe.
- Then the kíng sent órders and reléased him; \* the rúler of the péoples set him frée.
- 21 He máde him máster of his hóuse \* and rúler of áll his posséssions,
- 22 to instrúct his prínces from his héart, \* and to téach his élders wísdom.
- 23 So Ísrael cáme into Égypt; \*
  Jacob dwélt in the lánd of Hám.
- 24 He gáve his péople great íncrease; \* he máde them strónger than their fóes,
- whose héarts he turned to háte his péople, \* and to déal decéitfully with his sérvants.
- 26 Thén he sent Móses his sérvant, \* and Áaron whóm he had chósen.
- 27 They performed God's signs among them, \* and his wonders in the land of Ham.
- He sent dárkness, and dárk was máde, \* but they rebélled agáinst his wórds.
- 29 He túrned their waters into blóod, \* and caused their físh to díe.
- Their lánd was overrún by frógs, \* éven to the hálls of their kíngs.
- 31 He spóke; there came swárms of flíes, \*

and gnáts covered áll the country.

- 32 He sent háilstones in pláce of the ráin, \* and líghtning fláshing in their lánd.
- He strúck their vínes and fíg trees; \*
  he sháttered the trées through their cóuntry.
- 34 He spóke; the lócusts came fórth, \* young lócusts, too mány to be cóunted.
- They áte up every plánt in the lánd; \* they áte up all the frúit of their fíelds.
- 36 He strúck all the fírstborn in their lánd, \* the first frúit of áll their stréngth.
- 37 He led out Ísrael with sílver and góld. \* In his tríbes were nóne who stúmbled.
- 38 Égypt rejóiced when they léft, \* for dréad had fállen upón them.
- 39 He spréad a clóud as a scréen, \* and fíre to illúmine the níght.
- 40 When they ásked he sént them quáils; \* he fílled them with bréad from héaven.
- 41 He pierced the róck and water gushed fórth; \* it flówed as a ríver in the désert.
- 42 For he remémbered his hóly wórd, \* spóken to Ábraham his sérvant.
- 43 So he brought out his péople with jóy, \* his chosen ones with shouts of rejoicing.
- And he gave them the lands of the nations. \*
  Of other peoples they possessed the toil,
- that thús they might kéep his précepts, \* that thús they might obsérve his láws.

Alleluia!



Vis- it me, O Lord, \* with your sav- ing pow- er.

VII a Cum tribularentur (PM 245, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 106:44



The Lord paid heed \* to their dis-tress,



so of-ten as he heard their cry.

Psalm 106 (105) Confitemini Domino, quoniam bonus

#### 1 Alleluia!

O give thánks to the LÓRD, for he is góod; \* for his mércy endúres foréver.

- Who can téll the Lórd's mighty déeds, \* or recount in fúll his práise?
- 3 Blessed are théy who obsérve what is júst, \* who at áll times dó what is ríght.
- 4 O LÓRD, remémber mé \* with the fávor you shów to your péople.

Visit mé with your sáving pówer, \*

- 5 that I may sée the ríches of your chósen ones, and may rejóice in the gládness of your nátion, \* bóasting in the glóry of your héritage.
- 6 Like our fáthers, wé have sínned. \*
  We have done wróng; our déeds have been évil.
- Our fórebears, when théy were in Égypt, \* did not grásp the méaning of your wónders.

They forgót the great númber of your mércies, \* at the Réd Sea defíed the Most Hígh.

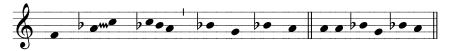
8 Yet he sáved them for the sáke of his náme, \* in órder to make knówn his pówer.

- 9 He rebúked the Red Séa; it dried úp, \* and he léd them through the déep as through the désert.
- 10 He sáved them from the hánd of the fóe; \* he fréed them from the gríp of the énemy.
- 11 The waters covered their oppressors; \* not one of them was left.
- 12 Thén they believed in his wórds; \* thén they sáng his práises.
- But they sóon forgót his déeds, \* and wóuld not wáit upon his cóunsel.
- 14 They yielded to their cravings in the désert, \* and put Gód to the tést in the wilderness.
- 15 He gránted them the fávor they ásked, \* but strúck them with a wásting diséase.
- In the cámp, they were jéalous of Móses, \* and also Áaron, who was hóly to the LÓRD.
- 17 The earth ópened and swállowed up Dáthan, \* and búried the clán of Abíram.
- 18 Fíre blazed úp against their clán, \* and flámes devoured the wicked.
- 19 They fáshioned a cálf at Hóreb, \* and wórshiped an ímage of métal;
- 20 théy exchánged their glóry \* for the ímage of a búll that eats gráss.
- 21 They forgót the Gód who was their sávior, \* who had dóne such gréat things in Égypt,
- 22 such wónders in the lánd of Hám, \* such márvels at the Réd Séa.
- 23 For thís he sáid he would destróy them, \* but Móses, the mán he had chósen, stóod in the bréach befóre him, \* to túrn back his ánger from destrúction.
- Then they scórned the desírable lánd; \* they hád no fáith in his wórd.
- They complained inside their tents, \* and did not listen to the voice of the LORD.
- 26 So he ráised his hánd to them and swóre \* that he would láy them lów in the désert,
- 27 would dispérse their descéndants through the nátions \*

- and scátter them throughout the lánds.
- 28 They bówed before the Báal of Péor, \* ate ófferings made to lífeless góds.
- 29 They roused the LORD to anger with their deeds, \* and a plague broke out among them.
- Then Phínehas stood úp and intervéned. \*
  Thús the plágue was énded,
- and this was counted to him as righteous \* from age to age forever.
- They provóked him at the wáters of Méribah. \*
  Through their fáult it went ill with Móses,
- 33 for they máde his spírit grow bítter, \* and he úttered wórds that were rásh.
- They fáiled to destróy the péoples, \* as the Lórd had commánded thém;
- 35 instéad they míngled with the nátions, \* and léarned to áct as théy did.
- 36 They álso sérved their ídols, \* and thése became a snáre to entráp them.
- 37 They éven óffered their sóns \* and their dáughters in sácrifice to démons.
- They poured out innocent blood, \*
  the blood of their sons and daughters,
  whom they offered to the idols of Canaan. \*
  The land was polluted with blood.
- 39 So they defiled themsélves by their áctions; \* their déeds were those of a hárlot.
- 40 Then God's ánger blázed against his péople; \* he was fílled with hórror at his héritage.
- 41 So he hánded them óver to the nátions, \* and their fóes becáme their rúlers.
- Their énemies álso oppréssed them; \* they were subdúed benéath their hánd.
- Time after time he réscued them, †
  but in their málice they dáred to defý him \*
  and were wéakened even móre by their guílt.
- In spite of this he paid héed to their distréss, \* so óften as he héard their crý.

- 45 For their sáke he remémbered his cóvenant. \* In the gréatness of his mércy, he relénted,
- and he lét them be tréated with compassion \* by all who héld them captive.
- 47 Sáve us, O Lórd our Gód! \*
  And gáther ús from the nátions,
  to give thánks to your hóly náme, \*
  and máke it our glóry to práise you.
- [48] Blést be the LÓRD, God of Ísrael, \*
  foréver, from áge to áge.
  Let áll the péople sáy, \*
  "Amén! Amén! Allelúia!"

## E Confiteantur Domino (PM 247, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 107:8



Thank the Lord \* for his mer-cy.

III a2 Ipsi viderunt (PM 248, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 107:24



These have seen the deeds \* of the Lord, the won-ders he does.

#### Psalm 107 (106) Confitemini Domino, quoniam bonus

- 1 "O give thánks to the Lórd for he is góod; \* for his mércy endúres foréver."
- 2 Let the redéemed of the LORD say this, \* those he redéemed from the hand of the fóe,
- and gáthered from fár-off lánds, \* from éast and wést, north and sóuth.
- 4 They wándered in a bárren désert, \* finding no wáy to a cíty they could dwéll in.
- 5 Húngry they wére and thírsty; \* their sóul was fáinting withín them.
- Then they cried to the Lórd in their néed, \* and he réscued thém from their distréss,
- 7 and he guíded them alóng a straight páth, \* to réach a cíty they could dwéll in.
- 8 Let them thánk the Lórd for his mércy, \* his wónders for the chíldren of mén;
- 9 for he sátisfies the thírsty sóul, \* and the húngry he fílls with good thíngs.
- 10 Some dwelt in dárkness and the shádow of déath, \* prísoners in mísery and cháins,
- 11 having rebélled against the words of Gód, \* and spúrned the plán of the Most Hígh.
- 12 He húmbled their héart with tóil. \*
  They stúmbled; there was nó one to hélp.
- 13 Then they cried to the Lórd in their néed, \* and he réscued thém from their distréss.
- 14 He léd them out of dárkness and the shádow of déath, \*

- and bróke their cháins to píeces.
- 15 Let them thánk the Lórd for his mércy, \* his wónders for the children of mén;
- 16 for he búrsts the gátes of brónze, \* and cúts through the íron bárs.
- 17 Some fell síck on account of their síns, \* and were afflicted on account of their guilt.
- 18 They had a lóathing for évery fóod; \* they drew néar to the gátes of déath.
- 19 Then they cried to the Lórd in their néed, \* and he réscued thém from their distréss.
- 20 He sént forth his wórd to héal them, \* and sáved their lífe from destrúction.
- 21 Let them thánk the Lórd for his mércy, \* his wónders for the chíldren of mén.
- 22 Let them offer a sacrifice of thanks, \* and tell of his deeds with rejoicing.
- 23 Some went dówn to the séa in shíps, \* to tráde on the míghty wáters.
- These have séen the déeds of the LÓRD, \* the wónders he dóes in the déep.
- 25 For he spóke and ráised up the stórm-wind, \* tóssing high the wáves of the séa
- 26 that surged to héaven and drópped to the dépths. \*
  Their souls mélted awáy in their distréss.
- 27 They stággered and réeled like drúnkards, \* for áll their skíll was góne.
- 28 Then they cried to the Lórd in their néed, \* and he réscued thém from their distréss.
- 29 He stílled the stórm to a whísper, \* and the wáves of the séa were húshed.
- They rejóiced becáuse of the cálm, \* and he léd them to the háven they desíred.
- 31 Let them thánk the Lórd for his mércy, \* his wónders for the chíldren of mén.
- 32 Let them exált him in the assémbly of the péople, \* and práise him in the méeting of the élders.
- 33 He chánges rívers into désert, \*

- springs of water into thírsty ground,
- fruitful lánd into a sálty wáste, \*
  for the wíckedness of thóse who líve there.
- 35 He changes désert into póols of wáter, \* thirsty ground into springs of wáter.
- Thére he séttles the húngry, \* and they estáblish a cíty to dwéll in.
- 37 They sow fields and plánt their vínes, \* which yield an abúndant hárvest.
- 38 He blésses them; they grów in númbers. \* He does nót let their cáttle decréase.
- 40 He póurs contémpt upon prínces, \* makes them wánder in tráckless wástes.
- 39 Théy are dimínished and brought lów \* by oppréssion, évil, and sórrow.
- 41 But he ráises the néedy from distréss; \* makes fámilies númerous as a flóck.
- The úpright sée it and rejóice, \* while all the wícked clóse their móuths.
- 43 Should nót one who is wise recall these things, \* and understånd the merciful déeds of the LÓRD?



I will sing psalms \* to you a-mong the nations,



for your mer- cy rea-ches to the hea-vens.

#### Psalm 108 (107) Paratum cor meum, Deus

- 1 A Song. A Psalm of David.
- My héart is réady, O Gód;
   my héart is réady. \*
   I will síng, I will síng your práise.

   Awáke, my sóul;
- 3 awáke, O lýre and hárp. \* I will awáke the dáwn.
- 4 I will práise you, LóRD, among the péoples; \* I will sing psálms to you among the nátions,
- 5 for your mércy réaches to the héavens, \* and your trúth to the skíes.
- O Gód, be exálted above the héavens; \* may your glóry shine on áll the éarth!
- With your right hánd, grant salvátion and give ánswer; \* O cóme and delíver your friends.
- 8 From his hóly place Gód has made this prómise: \*
  "I will exúlt, and divíde the land of Shéchem;
  I will méasure out the válley of Súccoth.
- 9 Gílead is míne, as is Manásseh; \* Éphraim I táke for my hélmet, Júdah ís my scépter.
- 10 Móab ís my wáshbowl; †
  on Édom I will tóss my shóe. \*
  Over Philístia I will shóut in tríumph."
- But who will léad me to the fórtified cíty? \* Whó will bríng me to Édom?
- 12 Have you not cást us óff, O Gód? \* Will you márch with our ármies no lónger?

- 13 Give us réscue agáinst the fóe, \* for húman áid is váin.
- With Gód, wé shall do brávely, \*
  and he will trámple dówn our fóes.

### I g Ne tacueris, Deus (PM 251, Saturday: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 109:1,3



Do not be si-lent, O God, \*



for they be- set me with words of hate.

## VII d Confitebor Domino (PM 250, Saturday in Lent: Vigil, Nocturn II) Ps 109:30



Loud thanks \* to the Lord are on my lips.

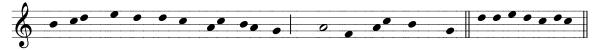
Psalm 109 (108) Deus, laudum meam ne tacueris

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David. A Psalm.
  - O Gód whom I práise, do not be sílent, \*
- 2 for the mouths of deceit and wickedness are opened against me.
- They spéak to me with lýing tóngues; \* they besét me with wórds of háte, and attáck me without cáuse.
- 4 In retúrn for my lóve, they accúse me, \* while Í am at práyer.
- 5 They repáy me évil for góod, \* hátred for lóve.
- 6 Appóint someone wícked over hím; \* let an accúser stánd at his ríght.
- When he is júdged, let him cóme out condémned; \* let his práyer be consídered as sín.
- 8 Let the dáys of his lífe be féw; \* let anóther assúme his óffice.
- 9 Let his children be fátherless órphans, \* and his wife becóme a widow.
- 10 Let his children be wanderers and beggars, \* driven from the ruins of their home.

- 11 Let the créditor séize all his góods; \* let strángers take the frúit of his wórk.
- 12 Let nó one shów him any mércy, \* nor píty his fátherless chíldren.
- 13 Let his postérity bé destróyed, \* in a generátion his náme blotted óut.
- Let his fáther's guílt be remémbered to the LÓRD, \* his móther's sín be retáined.
- 15 Let it álways stánd before the LóRD, \* that their mémory be cut óff from the éarth.
- 16 For hé did not thínk of showing mércy, \* but pursúed the póor and the néedy, hóunding to déath the brokenhéarted.
- 17 He loved cúrsing; let cúrses fall on hím. \*
  He scorned bléssing; let bléssing pass him bý.
- 18 He pút on cúrsing like his cóat: \*
  let it sínk into his bódy like wáter;
  let it sínk like óil into his bónes.
- 19 Let it bé like the clóthes that cóver him, \* like a bélt he wéars all the tíme.
- 20 Let the LÓRD thus repáy my accúsers, \* all thóse who speak évil agáinst me.
- 21 But you, O Lórd, my Lórd, †
  do with mé as befits your name. \*
  How good your mérciful love! Delíver me.
- 22 For Í am póor and néedy, \* and my héart is pierced within me.
- 23 I fáde like an évening shádow; \* I am sháken óff like a lócust.
- 24 My knées are wéak from fásting; \* my bódy is thín and gáunt.
- 25 I have become an object of scorn; \* when they see me they shake their heads.
- 26 Hélp me, Lórd my Gód; \* sáve me with your mérciful lóve.
- 27 Let them knów that thís is your hánd, \* that thís is your dóing, O Lórd.
- They may cúrse, but you will bléss. \*
  Let my attáckers be pút to sháme,

- but lét your sérvant rejóice.
- 29 Let my accúsers be clóthed with dishónor, \* cóvered with sháme as with a clóak.
- 30 Loud thánks to the LÓRD are on my líps. \*
  I will práise him in the mídst of the thróng,
- for he stánds at the right hánd of the póor, \* to sáve his soul from thóse who condémn him.

#### VII c2 Dixit Dominus (AM-II 50, Sunday: Vespers) Ps 110:1



The Lord's re-ve- la-tion to my Lord: \* Sit at my right hand. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Paschal season

VII c2 (AM-II 50, Sunday: Vespers)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

#### Psalm 110 (109) Dixit Dominus Domino meo

1 Of David. A Psalm.

The Lórd's revelátion to my Lórd: "Sít at my right hánd, \* until I máke your fóes your fóotstool."

- The LÓRD will sénd from Síon your scépter of pówer: \* rúle in the mídst of your fóes.
- With you is princely rule on the dáy of your power. \*
  In holy spléndor, from the womb before the dáwn, I have begotten you.
- 4 The LÓRD has sworn an óath he will not chánge: \*
  "Yóu are a príest foréver,
  in the líne of Melchízedek."
- 5 The Lórd, stánding at your ríght, \* shatters kíngs in the dáy of his wráth.
- 6 He brings a júdgment amóng the nátions, and héaps the bódies hígh; \*
  he shatters héads throughout the wide éarth.
- 7 He shall drínk from the stréam by the wáyside, \* and thérefore he shall líft up his héad.

### IV a Fidelia omnia (AM-II 51, Sunday: Vespers) Ps 111:7,8



His pre- cepts \* are all of them sure;



stand-ing firm for- ev-er and ev- er.

### Psalm 111 (110) Confitebor tibi, Domine, in toto corde meo

#### 1 Alleluia!

I will praise the LORD with all my heart, \* in the meeting of the just and the assembly.

- 2 Gréat are the wórks of the LÓRD, \* to be póndered by áll who delíght in them.
- 3 Majéstic and glórious his wórk; \* his jústice stands fírm foréver.
- 4 He has gíven us a memórial of his wónders. \* The Lórd is grácious and mérciful.
- 5 He gives fóod to thóse who féar him; \* keeps his cóvenant éver in mínd.
- 6 His mighty wórks he has shówn to his péople \* by gíving them the héritage of nátions.
- 7 His hándiwork is jústice and trúth; \* his précepts are áll of them súre,
- 8 standing fírm foréver and éver, \* wróught in úprightness and trúth.
- 9 He has sént redémption to his péople, † and estáblished his cóvenant foréver. \* Hóly his náme, to be féared.
- The fear of the LÓRD is the beginning of wisdom; \* understånding marks åll who attåin it. His pråise endures foréver!

### IV\* e In mandatis (AM-II 52, Sunday: Vespers) Ps 112:1



Who takes great de- light \* in his commandments.

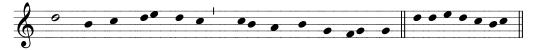
#### Psalm 112 (111) Beatus vir qui timet Dominum

#### 1 Alleluia!

Bléssed the mán who fears the Lórd, \* who tákes great delíght in his commándments.

- 2 His descéndants shall be pówerful on éarth; \* the generátion of the úpright will be blést.
- 3 Ríches and wéalth are in his hóuse; \* his jústice stands fírm foréver.
- A light ríses in the dárkness for the úpright; \* he is génerous, mérciful, and júst.
- 5 It goes wéll for the mán who deals génerously and lénds, \* who condúcts his affáirs with jústice.
- 6 Hé will néver be móved; \* foréver shall the júst be remémbered.
- 7 He hás no féar of evil néws; \* with a firm héart, he trústs in the Lórd.
- 8 With a stéadfast héart he will not féar; \* he will sée the dównfall of his fóes.
- 9 Openhánded, he gíves to the póor; \* his jústice stands fírm foréver. His míght shall be exálted in glóry.
- 10 The wicked sées and is ángry, † grinds his téeth and fádes awáy; \* the desíre of the wicked leads to dóom.

## VII c Sit nomen Domini (AM-II 53, Sunday: Vespers) Ps 113:2



May the name of the Lord \* be blest for- ev- er- more.

### Psalm 113 (112) Laudate, pueri, Dominum

#### 1 Alleluia!

Práise, O sérvants of the LÓRD, \* práise the name of the LÓRD!

- 2 May the name of the Lord be blest \* both now and forevermore!
- From the rísing of the sún to its sétting, \* práised be the náme of the Lórd!
- 4 Hígh above all nátions is the LÓRD, \* above the héavens his glóry.
- Whó is like the Lórd, our Gód, \* who dwélls on hígh,
- 6 who lówers himsélf to look dówn \* upon héaven and éarth?
- From the dúst he lífts up the lówly, \* from the ásh heap he ráises the póor,
- 8 to sét them in the cómpany of prínces, \* yés, with the prínces of his péople.
- 9 To the childless wife he gives a hóme \* as a jóyful móther of children.

## per. Nos qui vivimus (AM-II 75, Monday: Vespers) Ps 115:18



We who live \* will bless the Lord.

#### Paschal season

#### D d (AM-II 75, Monday: Vespers)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

#### Psalm 114 (113A) In exitu Israel de Ægypto

#### 1 Alleluia!

When Ísrael came fórth from Égypt, \* the house of Jácob from a fóreign péople,

- 2 Júdah becáme his témple, \* Ísrael becáme his domáin.
- The séa behéld them and fléd; \* the Jórdan turned báck on its cóurse.
- 4 The mountains léapt like rams, \* and the hills like yéarling shéep.
- Whý was it, séa, that you fléd; \* that you túrned back, Jórdan, on your cóurse?
- O móuntains, that you léapt like ráms; \* O hílls, like yéarling shéep?
- 7 Trémble, O éarth, before the Lórd, \* in the présence of the Gód of Jácob,
- 8 who túrns the róck into a póol, \* and flínt into a spríng of wáter.

#### VIII g Nomini tuo (PM 310, Monday: Vespers) Ps 115:1



To your name, O Lord, \* give the glo-ry.

#### Psalm 115 (113B) Non nobis, Domine

- Not to ús, O Lórd, not to ús, † but to your name give the glóry, \* for your mérciful lóve and fidélity.
- Whý should the nátions sáy: \*
  "Whére is their Gód?"
- But our Gód is ín the héavens; \* he dóes whatéver he wílls.
- 4 Their ídols are sílver and góld, \* the wórk of húman hánds.
- They have mouths but they cannot speak; \* they have eyes but they cannot see.
- They have éars but they cánnot héar; \* they have nóstrils but they cánnot sméll.
- 7 They have hánds but they cánnot féel; † they have féet but they cánnot wálk. \* They máke no sóund from their thróats.
- 8 Their mákers will cóme to be líke them, \* as will áll who trúst in thém.
- 9 House of Ísrael, trúst in the LÓRD; \* hé is their hélp and their shíeld.
- 10 House of Áaron, trúst in the LÓRD; \* hé is their hélp and their shíeld.
- 11 Those who féar the LORD, trúst in the LÓRD; \* hé is their hélp and their shíeld.
- 12 The LORD remémbers us, and hé will bléss us; \* he will bléss the hóuse of Ísrael.

  He will bléss the hóuse of Áaron.
- He will bléss those who féar the LÓRD, \* the líttle no léss than the gréat.
- 14 To you may the Lord grant increase, \* to you and all your children.
- 15 Máy you be blést by the LÓRD, \*

- the máker of héaven and éarth.
- The héavens, the héavens belóng to the LÓRD, \* but to the chíldren of mén, he has gíven the éarth.
- 17 The déad shall not práise the LÓRD, \* nor thóse who go dówn into the sílence.
- But wé who líve bless the Lórd \* both nów and forévermóre.

Alleluia!





The Lord \* has turned his ear to me.

### Psalm 116A (114:1-9;115) Dilexi, quoniam exaudiet Dominus

- 1 I lóve the Lórd, for he has héard my vóice, my appéal; \*
- 2 for he has túrned his éar to mé whenéver I cáll.
- 3 They surrounded me, the snáres of déath; † the ánguish of the gráve has fóund me; \* ánguish and sórrow I fóund.
- I cálled on the náme of the Lórd: \* 4 "Delíver my sóul, O Lórd!"
- How grácious is the LÓRD, and júst; \* 5 our Gód has compássion.
- The LÓRD protécts the símple; \* 6 I was brought lów, and he sáved me.
- Turn báck, my sóul, to your rést, \* 7 for the LÓRD has been góod to yóu;
- he has képt my sóul from déath, \* 8 my eyes from téars, and my féet from stúmbling.
- I will wálk in the présence of the LÓRD \* 9 in the lánd of the líving.

### VIII g Credidi, propter (AM-II 78, Monday: Vespers) Ps 116:10



I trust- ed, \* ev- en when I said. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 116B (115:10–19)

- 10 I trústed, éven when I sáid, †
  "I am sórely afflícted," \*

  11 and whén I sáid in my alárm
- and whén I sáid in my alárm, "These péople are all líars."
- 12 Hów can I repáy the Lórd \* for áll his góodness to mé?
- 13 The cúp of salvátion I will ráise; \*
  I will cáll on the náme of the LÓRD.
- 14 My vóws to the Lórd I will fulfíll \* before áll his péople.
- 15 How précious in the éyes of the LÓRD \* is the déath of his fáithful.
- 16 Your sérvant, LORD, your sérvant am Í, \* the són of your hándmaid; you have lóosened my bónds.
- 17 A thánksgiving sácrifice I máke; \*
  I will cáll on the náme of the LÓRD.
- 18 My vóws to the Lórd I will fulfíll \* before áll his péople,
- in the courts of the house of the LORD, \* in your mídst, O Jerúsalem.

Alleluia!



O praise the Lord, \* all you na- tions. Do not repeat in psalm.

Psalm 117 (116) Laudate Dominum, omnes gentes

- O práise the Lórd, all you nátions; \* accláim him, all you péoples!
- 2 For his mérciful lóve has preváiled over ús; \* and the LORD's fáithfulness endúres foréver.

Alleluia!

## VIII g Dextera Domini (PM 69, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 118:15,16



The Lord's right hand \* has done migh-ty deeds;



His right hand is ex- alt- ed!

### Psalm 118 (117) Confitemini Domino, quoniam bonus

- Give práise to the Lórd, for he is góod; \* his mércy endúres foréver.
- 2 Let the house of Ísrael sáy, \* "His mércy endúres foréver."
- 3 Let the house of Áaron sáy, \* "His mércy endúres foréver."
- 4 Let those who féar the LORD sáy, \* "His mércy endúres foréver."
- 5 I cálled to the Lórd in my distréss; \* he has ánswered and fréed me.
- 6 The Lórd is at my síde; I do not féar. \* What can mankind dó agáinst me?
- 7 The Lórd is at my síde as my hélper; \* I shall lóok in tríumph on my fóes.
- 8 It is bétter to take réfuge in the LÓRD \* than to trúst in mán;
- 9 it is bétter to take réfuge in the LÓRD \* than to trúst in prínces.
- 10 The nátions all encírcled mé; \* in the náme of the Lórd I cut them óff.
- 11 They encircled me áll aróund; \* in the náme of the Lórd I cut them óff.
- 12 They encircled me about like bées; † they blázed like a fíre among thórns. \*
  In the name of the LORD I cut them off.
- 13 I was thrust dówn, thrust dówn and fálling, \* but the Lórd was my hélper.
- 14 The Lórd is my stréngth and my sóng; \*

hé was my sávior.

15 There are shouts of joy and salvation \* in the tents of the just.

"The LORD's right hánd has done míghty déeds; \*

his ríght hand is exálted.
The LORD's right hánd has done míghty déeds."

- 17 I shall not díe, Í shall líve \* and recóunt the déeds of the LÓRD.
- 18 The LORD púnished me, púnished me sevérely, \* but did nót hand me óver to déath.
- 19 Open to mé the gátes of jústice: \*
  I will énter and thánk the LÓRD.
- 20 Thís is the Lórd's own gáte, \* where the júst énter.
- 21 I will thánk you, for you have ánswered, \* and you are my sávior.
- The stóne that the buílders rejécted \* has becóme the córnerstone.
- 23 By the LÓRD has thís been dóne, \* a márvel in our éyes.
- 24 This is the dáy the Lórd has máde; \* let us rejóice in ít and be glád.
- 25 O Lórd, gránt salvátion; \* O Lórd, gránt succéss.
- 26 Blést is hé who cómes \* in the náme of the Lórd.

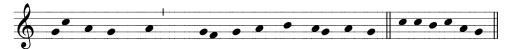
We bléss you from the house of the LORD; \*

the LORD is Gód, and has gíven us líght.

Go fórward in procéssion with bránches, \* as fár as the hórns of the áltar.

- 28 Yóu are my Gód, I práise you. \* My Gód, I exált you.
- 29 Give práise to the Lórd, for he is góod; \* his mércy endúres foréver.

VIII g Beati qui ambulant (AM-II 207) Ps 119:1



Bless- ed are those \* who walk in your law, O Lord.

VIII g Beati, qui scrutantur (AM-II 207) Ps 119:2



Bless-ed are those \* who keep his de-crees.

II d Deduc me (AM-II 207) Ps 119:35



Guide me, O Lord, \* in the path of your com-mands.

VII a In verbum tuum (AM-II 207) Ps 119:81



I hope \* in your word, O Lord.

VIII g Adiuva me (AM-II 208) Ps 119:117



Bear me up \* and I shall be saved, O Lord.

VIII g Aspice in me (AM-II 208) Ps 119:132



Turn to me \* in mer- cy, O Lord.

IV Vide humilitatem (AM-II 208) Ps 119:153



See my af- flic- tion, O Lord, \* and de- liv-er me.



Let your hand, O Lord, \* be rea-dy to help me, □



for I have cho- sen your pre- cepts.

# Psalm 119 (118):1–8 Beati immaculati in via Aleph

- Blessed are those whose way is blameless, \* who walk in the law of the Lord!
- 2 Blessed are those who keep his decrees! \* With all their hearts they seek him.
- 3 They néver do ánything évil, \* but wálk in his wáys.
- 4 You have láid down your précepts \* to be cárefully képt.
- 5 Máy my wáys be fírm \* in kéeping your státutes.
- 6 Thén I shall nót be put to sháme \* as I obsérve all your commánds.
- 7 I will thánk you with an úpright héart, \* as I léarn your just júdgments.
- 8 Í will kéep your státutes; \* do not éver forsáke me.

# Psalm 119 (118):9–16 In quo corrigit adolescentior viam suam? Beth

- 9 How shall a youth remain pure on his way? \* By obeying your word.
- 10 I have sóught you with áll my héart; \* let me not stráy from your commánds.
- 11 I tréasure your word in my héart, \* lest I sín agáinst you.
- 12 Blést are yóu, O LÓRD; \* téach me your státutes.

- With my líps have Í recóunted \* all the decrées of your mouth.
- 14 I rejóice in the wáy of your précepts, \* as though all ríches were míne.
- 15 Í will pónder your précepts, \* and consíder your páths.
- I táke delíght in your státutes; \*
  I will nót forget your wórd.

# Psalm 119 (118):17–24 Retribue servo tuo, vivificat me Gimel

- 17 Deal bóuntifully with your sérvant, \* that I may líve and keep your wórd.
- 18 Ópen my éyes, that I may sée \* the wónders of your láw.
- 19 Í am a pílgrim in the lánd; \* híde not your commánds from mé.
- 20 My sóul is consúmed with lónging \* at all tímes for yóur decrées.
- 21 You thréaten the próud, the accúrsed, \* who stráy from your commánds.
- Frée me from scórn and contémpt, \* for I obsérve your decrées.
- 23 Though prínces sit plótting agáinst me, \* your servant pónders your státutes.
- 24 Sée, your decrées are my delíght; \* your státutes are my cóunselors.

# Psalm 119 (118):25–32 Adhaesit pavimento anima mea Daleth

- 25 My sóul holds fást to the dúst; \* revíve me by your wórd.
- 26 I decláred my wáys and you ánswered me; \* téach me your státutes.
- 27 Make me grásp the wáy of your précepts, \* and I will pónder your wónders.
- 28 My sóul pines awáy with gríef; \* by your wórd raise me úp.
- 29 Kéep me from the wáy of fálsehood; \*

- grant me mércy by your láw.
- 30 I have chósen the wáy of fáithfulness; \* your decrées I have uphéld.
- 31 I clíng to your decrées, O Lórd; \* let me nót be put to sháme.
- 32 I will rún the wáy of your commánds; \* you open wíde my héart.

## Psalm 119 (118):33–40 Legem pone mihi, Domine He

- 33 LORD, téach me the wáy of your státutes, \* and I will kéep them to the énd.
- 34 Grant me ínsight that Í may keep your láw, \* and obsérve it wholehéartedly.
- 35 Guíde me in the páth of your commánds, \* for in thém is my delíght.
- 36 Bénd my héart to your decrées, \* and not to wróngful gáin.
- 37 Turn my éyes from gázing on vánities; \* in your wáy, give me lífe.
- Fulfill your prómise to your sérvant, \* that you may be revéred.
- 39 Túrn away the táunts I dréad, \* for your decrées are góod.
- 40 Sée, I lóng for your précepts; \* give me lífe by your jústice.

# Psalm 119 (118):41–48 Et veniat super me misericordia tua Vau

- 41 Lórd, let your mércy come upón me, \* the salvátion you have prómised.
- 42 I shall ánswer thóse who táunt me, \* for I trúst in your wórd.
- 43 Never táke the word of trúth from my móuth, \* for I hópe in your decrées.
- 44 I shall álways kéep your láw, \* foréver and éver.
- 45 I shall wálk on a spácious pláin, \* for I séek your précepts.
- 46 I will spéak of your decrées before kíngs, \*

#### and nót be abáshed.

- 47 In your commands I have found my delight; \* these I have loved.
- 48 I reach óut to your commánds, which I lóve, \* and pónder your státutes.

Psalm 119 (118):49–56 Memor esto verbi tui servo tuo Zayin

- 49 Remémber your word to your sérvant, \* by which you máde me hópe.
- 50 Thís is my cómfort in sórrow: \* that your prómise gives me lífe.
- Though the proud may útterly deríde me, \* I do not túrn from your láw.
- 52 When I remémber your júdgments of óld, \* thése, O LORD, consóle me.
- 53 I am séized with indignátion at the wícked \* who forsáke your láw.
- 54 Your státutes have become my song \* wherever I dwell.
- 55 I remémber your name in the nighttime, \* and I kéep your law.
- 56 Thís has béen my lót, \* for I have képt your précepts.

## Psalm 119 (118):57–64 Portio mea, Domine Heth

- 57 I have sáid, "O Lórd, my pórtion \* is to obéy your wórds."
- With all my héart I implore your fávor; \* as with your prómise, have mércy.
- 59 Í have póndered my wáys, \* and turned my stéps to your decrées.
- 60 I made háste; I did nót deláy \* to obéy your commánds.
- Though the néts of the wicked ensnáre me, \* your láw I did nót forgét.
- 62 At mídnight I will ríse and thánk you \* for your júst decrées.

- 63 I am a friend of all who revere you, \* who keep your precepts.
- 64 O LORD, your mérciful lóve fills the éarth. \* Téach me your státutes.

# Psalm 119 (118):65–72 Bonitatem fecisti cum servo tuo Teth

- 65 O Lórd, you have been góod to your sérvant, \* accórding to your wórd.
- 66 Téach me good júdgment and knówledge, \* for I trúst in your commánds.
- 67 Befóre I was húmbled, I stráyed, \* but nów I keep your wórd.
- 68 You are góod, and you dó what is góod; \* téach me your státutes.
- 69 The árrogant sméar me with líes; \* with all my héart I keep your précepts.
- 70 Their héart is dénse like fát, \* but your láw is my delíght.
- 71 It was góod for mé to be húmbled, \* that I might léarn your státutes.
- 72 The láw from your mouth means more to me \* than large quantities of sílver and gold.

## Psalm 119 (118):73–80 Manus tuae fecerunt me Yod

- 73 It was your hánds that máde me and sháped me; \* grant me ínsight to léarn your commánds.
- 74 Those who revére you sée me and rejóice, \* for I trúst in your wórd.
- 75 O LORD, I knów that your decrées are ríght; \* though I am húmbled, you are júst.
- 76 Let your mérciful lóve consóle me \* by your prómise to your sérvant.
- 77 Show me compássion, that Í may líve, \* for your láw is my delíght.
- 78 Let the árrogant be shámed who defléct me with líes; \* as for mé, I will pónder your précepts.
- 79 Let those who féar you túrn to mé, \* that they may knów your decrées.

80 Let my héart be blámeless in your státutes, \* that I may nót be put to sháme.

Psalm 119 (118):81–88 Defecit in salutare tuum anima mea Caph

- 81 My soul yéarns for your salvátion; \* I hópe in your wórd.
- 82 My eyes yéarn to sée your prómise. \* I ask, "Whén will you cómfort me?"
- 83 I am like a wíneskin shríveled by smóke, \* yet I remémber your státutes.
- 84 How lóng must your sérvant endúre? \*
  Whén will you bring júdgment on my fóes?
- 85 For mé the próud have dug pítfalls; \* they defý your láw.
- Your commands are all true; then help me \* when lies oppress me.
- 87 They have álmost made an énd of me on éarth, \* yet I forsáke not your précepts.
- 88 In your mérciful lóve, give me lífe; \* I will obéy the decrées of your líps.

Psalm 119 (118):89–96 In aeternum, Domine Lamed

- 89 Foréver is your word, O LORD, \* standing firm in the héavens.
- 90 From áge to áge is your trúth; \* like the éarth, it stands fírm.
- 91 Your júdgments endúre to this dáy, \* for áll things are your sérvants.
- 92 Had your láw not béen my delíght, \*
  I would have díed in my afflíction.
- 93 I will néver forgét your précepts, \* for with thém you give me lífe.
- 94 Sáve me, Í am yóurs, \* for I séek your précepts.
- 95 Though the wicked lie in wait to destroy me, \* yet I ponder your decrées.
- 96 I have séen that all perféction has an énd, \* but your commánd is bóundless.

# Psalm 119 (118):97–104 Quomodo dilexi legem tuam, Domine! Mem

- 97 O LÓRD, how I lóve your láw: \* my meditátion all the dáy!
- 98 Your command makes me wiser than my foes, \* for it is with me always.
- 99 I have more ínsight than áll who téach me, \* for I pónder your decrées.
- 100 I have gáined more understánding than my élders, \* for I kéep your précepts.
- 101 I keep my féet from évery evil páth, \* to obéy your wórd.
- 102 I have nót turned awáy from your decrées, \* which you yoursélf have táught me.
- 103 How swéet is your prómise to my tóngue, \* more than hóney in the móuth.
- 104 I gáin understánding from your précepts, \* and so I háte all false wáys.

# Psalm 119 (118):105–112 Lucerna pedibus meis verbum tuum Nun

- 105 Your word is a lámp for my féet, \* and a líght for my páth.
- 106 I have swórn an óath and affírmed it, \* to obéy your just júdgments.
- 107 I am déeply afflicted, O Lórd; \* by your word, give me life.
- 108 Accépt, LORD, my fréely offered hómage, \* and téach me your decrées.
- 109 My lífe is in my hánds at all tímes; \* I do nót forget your láw.
- 110 For me the wicked have sét a snáre; \* yet I do not stráy from your précepts.
- 111 Your decrées are my héritage foréver, \* the jóy of my héart.
- 112 I incline my heart to cárry out your státutes \* foréver, to the énd.

# Psalm 119 (118):113–120 Iniquos odio habui Samech

- 113 I detest thóse with a divíded héart, \* but I lóve your láw.
- 114 You are my híding place, my shíeld; \* I hópe in your word.
- 115 Depárt from me, yóu who do évil; \* I will kéep my God's commánds.
- 116 Uphóld me by your prómise; I shall líve. \* Let my hópes not be in váin.
- 117 Bear me úp and Í shall be sáved, \* and ever múse on your státutes.
- 118 You spúrn all who stráy from your státutes; \* their cúnning is in váin.
- 119 You regárd the wícked like dróss, \* so I lóve your decrées.
- 120 My flesh trémbles in térror befóre you; \* I féar your júdgments.

# Psalm 119 (118):121–128 Feci judicium et justitiam Ayin

- 121 I have dóne what is júst and ríght; \* do not léave me to my fóes.
- 122 Guarantée the well-béing of your sérvant; \* let not the proud oppréss me.
- 123 My eyes grow wéary as I wátch for your salvátion, \* and for your prómise of jústice.
- 124 Treat your sérvant with mérciful lóve, \* and téach me your státutes.
- 125 I am your sérvant; gíve me understánding: \* then I shall knów your decrées.
- 126 It is tíme for the Lórd to áct, \* for your láw has been bróken.
- 127 That is whý I lóve your commánds \* more than fínest góld,
- 128 why I rúle my lífe by your précepts, \* and háte false wáys.

# Psalm 119 (118):129–136 Mirabilia testimonia tua Pe

- 129 Your decrées are wonderful indéed; \* therefore my soul obéys them.
- 130 The unfólding of your wórd gives líght, \* and understånding to the símple.
- 131 I have ópened my móuth and I sígh, \* for I yéarn for your commánds.
- 132 Túrn and have mércy on mé, \* as is your rúle for those who lóve your náme.
- 133 Let my stéps be guíded by your prómise; \* may évil never rúle me.
- 134 Redéem me from mán's oppréssion, \* and I will kéep your précepts.
- 135 Let your fáce shine fórth on your sérvant, \* and téach me your decrées.
- 136 My éyes shed stréams of téars, \* because of thóse who have not képt your láw.

# Psalm 119 (118):137–144 *Justus es, Domine Tsade*

- 137 Yóu are júst, O Lórd; \* your júdgments are úpright.
- 138 You have impósed your decrées with jústice, \* and with útter fidélity.
- 139 Í am consúmed with zéal, \* for my fóes forget your wórd.
- 140 Your prómise has been thóroughly tésted, \* and it is chérished by your sérvant.
- 141 Although Í am young and despísed, \*
  I do nót forget your précepts.
- 142 Your jústice is jústice foréver, \* and your láw is trúth.
- 143 Though ánguish and distréss have fóund me, \* your commánds are my delíght.
- 144 Your decrées are foréver júst; \* give me ínsight, and Í shall líve.

# Psalm 119 (118):145–152 Clamavi in toto corde meo Koph

- 145 I cáll with all my héart; LORD, ánswer me. \* I will obsérve your státutes.
- 146 I cáll upón you; sáve me, \* and I will kéep your decrées.
- 147 I ríse before dáwn and cry for hélp; \* I have hóped in your wórd.
- 148 My éyes awáken before dáwn, \* to pónder your prómise.
- 149 In your mércy, héar my voice, O LÓRD; \* give me lífe by your decrées.
- 150 Those who pursúe me with malíce draw néar; \* they are fár from your láw.
- 151 But you, O Lórd, are clóse; \* all your commands are truth.
- 152 From of óld I have knówn that your decrées \* are estáblished foréver.

# Psalm 119 (118):153–160 Vide humilitatem Resh

- 153 Sée my affliction and deliver me, \* for I do nót forget your láw.
- 154 Uphóld my cáuse and defénd me; \* by your prómise, give me lífe.
- 155 Salvátion is fár from the wícked, \* who are héedless of your státutes.
- 156 Númberless, Lórd, are your mércies; \* in your jústice, give me lífe.
- 157 Though my fóes and oppréssors are cóuntless, \* I have not swérved from your decrées.
- 158 I lóok at the fáithless with disgúst; \* they have not képt your wórd.
- 159 See how I lóve your précepts, O LÓRD! \* In your mércy, give me lífe.
- 160 Trúth is the súm of your wórd; \* all your just júdgments are etérnal.

# Psalm 119 (118):161–168 Principes persecuti sunt me gratis Shin

- 161 Though prínces oppréss me without cáuse, \* my heart revéres your wórd.
- 162 Í rejóice at your prómise, \* like one who fínds a great tréasure.
- 163 Fálsehood I háte and detést, \* but I lóve your láw.
- 164 Séven times a dáy I práise you \* for your júst decrées.
- 165 The lóvers of your láw have great péace; \* no stúmbling block for thém.
- 166 I awáit your salvátion, O LÓRD; \* I fulfíll your commánds.
- 167 My sóul obéys your decrées, \* and lóves them déarly.
- 168 I obéy your précepts and decrées; \* all my ways are before you.

# Psalm 119 (118):169–176 Appropinquet deprecatio mea Tau

- 169 Let my crý come befóre you, O Lórd; \* give me ínsight by your wórd.
- 170 Let my pléading cóme befóre you; \* rescue me accórding to your prómise.
- 171 My líps shall procláim your práise, \* because you téach me your státutes.
- 172 My tóngue will síng of your prómise, \* for your commánds are júst.
- 173 Let your hánd be réady to hélp me, \* for I have chósen your précepts.
- 174 I have lónged for your salvátion, O Lórd, \* and your láw is my delíght.
- 175 My sóul shall líve and práise you. \* Your júdgments give me hélp.
- 176 I have stráyed like a shéep; seek your sérvant, \* for I dó not forgét your commánds.



I call, \* and the Lord an-swers me.

1 A Song of Ascents.

> To the LÓRD in the hóur of my distréss \* I cáll—and he ánswers me.

- "O Lórd, save my sóul from lying líps,  $\ensuremath{^*}$ 2 from the tóngue of the decéitful."
- What should he give you, whát repáy you, \* O decéitful tóngue? 3
- The warrior's arrows sharpened, \* 4 with red-hot cóals from the bróom tree!
- Alás, that I líve in Méshech, \* 5 dwell among the ténts of Kédar!
- Í have had enóugh of dwélling \* 6 with thóse who hate péace. Í am for péace, but when I spéak, \*
- 7 théy are for wár.

# I a Unde veniet (AM-II 220, Minor Hours) Ps 121:1



From where \* shall come my help?

### Psalm 121 (120) Levavi oculos meos in montes

1 A Song of Ascents.

I líft up my éyes to the móuntains; \* from whére shall come my hélp?

- 2 My hélp shall cóme from the LÓRD, \* who made héaven and éarth.
- 3 He will kéep your fóot from stúmbling. \* Your guárd will never slúmber.
- 4 Nó, he sléeps not nor slúmbers, \* Ísrael's guárd.
- 5 The LORD your guárd, the LÓRD your sháde \* at your right hánd.
- 6 By dáy the sún shall not smíte you, \* nor the móon in the níght.
- 7 The Lórd will guárd you from évil; \* he will guárd your sóul.
- 8 The LORD will guard your going and coming, \* both now and forever.

# II\* g In domum (AM-II 221, Minor Hours) Ps 122:1



Let us go \* to the house of the Lord.

# Psalm 122 (121) Laetatus sum in his quae dicta sunt mihi

1 A Song of Ascents. Of David.

I rejóiced when they sáid to mé, \*
"Let us gó to the hóuse of the LÓRD."

- 2 And nów our féet are stánding \* withín your gátes, O Jerúsalem.
- 3 Jerúsalem is buílt as a cíty \* bonded as óne togéther. \*
- 4 It is there that the tribes go úp, \* the tribes of the LORD.

For Ísrael's wítness it ís \* to práise the náme of the LÓRD.

- 5 There were set the thrones for júdgment, \* the thrones of the house of Dávid.
- 6 For the péace of Jerúsalem práy, \*
  "May they prósper, thóse who lóve you."
- 7 May péace abíde in your wálls, \* and secúrity bé in your tówers.
- 8 For the sáke of my fámily and fríends, \* let me sáy, "Péace upon yóu."
- 9 For the sáke of the hóuse of the Lórd, our Gód, \* I will séek good thíngs for yóu.

# VIII g Qui habitas (AM-II 222, Minor Hours) Ps 123:1,2



You who dwell \* in the hea- vens, show us your mer- cy.

Psalm 123 (122) Ad te levavi oculos meos

1 A Song of Ascents.

To you have I lifted up my éyes, \* you who dwell in the héavens.

- 2 Behóld, like the éyes of slaves on the hánd of their lórds, \*
  líke the éyes of a servant on the hánd of her místress, so our éyes are on the Lórd our Gód, \*
  till he shów us his mércy.
- 3 Have mércy on us, LÓRD, have mércy. \* We are filled with contémpt.
- 4 Indéed, all too fúll is our sóul with the scórn of the árrogant, \* the disdáin of the próud.



Our help \* is in the name of the Lord.

# Psalm 124 (123) Nisi quia Dominus erat in nobis

- 1 A Song of Ascents. Of David.
  - "If the Lórd had not béen on our síde," \* let Ísrael sáy—
- 2 "If the LÓRD had not béen on our síde \* when péople rose agáinst us,
- 3 thén would they have swállowed us alíve \* when their ánger was kíndled.
- Thén would the waters have engulfed us, \* the torrent gone over us;
- 5 óver our héad would have swépt \* the ráging wáters."
- 6 Blést be the Lórd who did not gíve us \* a préy to their téeth!
- 7 Our life, like a bird, has escáped \* from the snáre of the fówler.
  - Indéed, the snáre has been bróken, \* and wé have escáped.
- 8 Our hélp is in the name of the Lórd, \* who made héaven and éarth.



Do good, Lord, \* to the up-right of heart.

# Psalm 125 (124) Qui confidunt in Domino

1 A Song of Ascents.

Thóse who put their trúst in the LÓRD\* are like Mount Síon, that cánnot be sháken, that stánds foréver.

- 2 Jerúsalem! The móuntains surróund her; \* so the LÓRD surróunds his péople, both nów and foréver.
- 3 For the scépter of the wicked shall not rest over the lánd allótted to the júst, \* for féar that the hánds of the just should túrn to évil.
- 4 Do góod, LORD, to thóse who are góod, \* to the úpright of héart;
- 5 but thóse who túrn to crooked wáys— † the Lórd will drive awáy with the wícked! \* On Ísrael, péace!

# I a Facti sumus (AM-II 224, Minor Hours) Ps 126:1



We thought \* we were dream-ing.

Psalm 126 (125) In convertendo Dominus captivitatem Sion

1 A Song of Ascents.

When the LÓRD brought back the éxiles of Síon, \* we thought we were dréaming.

2 Thén was our mouth filled with láughter; \* on our tóngues, songs of jóy.

Then the nátions themselves sáid, "What great déeds \* the LÓRD worked for thém!"

- What great déeds the LÓRD worked for ús! \* Indéed, we were glád.
- 4 Bring báck our éxiles, O Lórd, \* as stréams in the south.
- 5 Thóse who are sówing in téars \* will síng when they réap.
- They go óut, they go óut, full of téars, \*
  bearing séed for the sówing;
  they come báck, they come báck with a sóng, \*
  béaring their shéaves.



If you, Lord \* do not guard us, in vain our eyes stay a- wake.

# Psalm 127 (126) Nisi Dominus ædificaverit domum

1 A Song of Ascents. Of Solomon.

If the Lórd does not build the hóuse, \* in váin do its builders lábor; if the Lórd does not guárd the cíty, \* in váin does the guárd keep wátch.

- In váin is your éarlier rísing, \*
  your góing láter to rést,
  you who tóil for the bréad you éat, \*
  when he pours gífts on his belóved while they slúmber.
- Yes, children are a gift from the LÓRD, \* a bléssing, the frúit of the wómb.
- 4 Indéed, the sóns of youth \* are like árrows in the hánd of a wárrior.
- Bléssed ís the warrior \*
   who has fílled his quíver with these árrows!
   He will háve no cáuse for sháme, \*
   when he dispútes with his fóes in the gáteways.



Bless-ed are all \* who fear the Lord. Do not repeat in psalm.

# Psalm 128 (127) Beati omnes qui timent Dominum

1 A Song of Ascents.

Blessed are áll who féar the LÓRD, \* and wálk in his wáys!

- 2 By the lábor of your hánds you shall éat. \* You will be bléssed and prósper.
- 3 Your wife like a frúitful vine in the héart of your hóuse; \* your children like shóots of the olive around your táble.
- 4 Indéed thus sháll be bléssed \* the man who féars the LÓRD.
- 5 May the LÓRD bléss you from Síon. \*
  May you sée Jerúsalem prosper
  all the dáys of your lífe!
- 6 May you sée your children's children. \* On Ísrael, péace!

# II\* d Saepe expugnaverunt (AM-II 79, Monday: Vespers) Ps 129:1



They have \* pressed me hard from my youth. Do not repeat in psalm.

# Psalm 129 (128) Sæpe expugnaverunt me

- 1 A Song of Ascents.
  - "They have préssed me hárd from my youth," \* let Ísrael síng.
- 2 "They have préssed me hárd from my youth, \* but could néver overcome me.
- The plówmen plówed my báck, \* dráwing long fúrrows.
- 4 Yet the Lórd, who is júst, has destróyed \* the yóke of the wícked."
- 5 Lét them be shámed and róuted, \* all thóse who hate Síon!
- 6 Lét them be like gráss on the róof, \* that withers befóre it flówers.
- With thát no réaper fills his hánds, \* no bínder of shéaves his árms.
- 8 And thóse passing bý will not sáy, †
  "The bléssing of the LÓRD be upón you!" \*
  We bléss you in the náme of the LÓRD!

# VIII g De profundis (PM 318, Tuesday: Vespers) Ps 130:1



Out of the depths \* I cry to you, O Lord. Do not repeat in psalm.

# Psalm 130 (129) De profundis clamavi

1 A Song of Ascents.

2

Out of the dépths I crý to you, O LÓRD; † LÓRD, hear my vóice! \*

O lét your éars be attentive to the sound of my pléadings.

- 3 If you, O LÓRD, should márk iníquities, \* LÓRD, who could stánd?
- 4 But with you is found forgiveness, \* that you may be revered.
- 5 I lóng for yóu, O Lórd, \* my soul lóngs for his wórd.
- 6 My sóul hópes in the Lórd \* more than wátchmen for dáybreak.
- Móre than wátchmen for dáybreak, \*

  let Ísrael hópe for the Lórd.

  For with the Lórd there is mércy \*
  - For with the LÓRD there is mércy, \* in hím is pléntiful redémption.
- 8 It is hé who will redéem Ísrael \* from áll its iníquities.

# E Speret Israel (AM-II 98, Tuesday: Vespers) Ps 131:3



O\* Is-ra- el, wait for the Lord.

# Psalm 131 (130) Domine, non est exaltatum cor meum

- 1 A Song of Ascents. Of David.
  - O LÓRD, my héart is not próud, \* nor háughty my éyes. \* I have not góne after thíngs too gréat, \* nor márvels beyónd me.
- Trúly, I have sét my sóul \*
  in tranquílity and sílence.
  As a wéaned chíld on its móther, \*
  as a weaned chíld is my sóul withín me.
- 3 O Ísrael, wáit for the LÓRD, \* both nów and foréver.



And all \* the hardships he endured.

### Psalm 132 (131) Memento, Domine, David

- 1 A Song of Ascents.
  - O LÓRD, remémber Dávid \* and áll the hárdships he endúred,
- 2 the óath he swóre to the LÓRD, \* his vów to the Stróng One of Jácob.
- 3 "Í will not énter my hóuse, \* nor gó to the béd where I rést;
- I will gíve no sléep to my éyes, \* to my éyelids I will gíve no slúmber,
- 5 till I fínd a pláce for the Lórd, \* a dwélling for the Stróng One of Jácob."
- 6 At Éphrata we héard of it; \* we found it in the pláins of Yéarim.
- 7 "Let us gó to the pláce of his dwélling; \* lét us bow dówn at his fóotstool."
- 8 Go úp, LORD, to the pláce of your rést, \* you and the árk of your stréngth.
- 9 Your priests shall be clóthed with jústice; \* your fáithful shall ring out their jóy.
- 10 For the sáke of Dávid your sérvant, \* dó not rejéct your anóinted.
- 11 The Lórd swore an óath to Dávid; \*
  he will nót go báck on his wórd:
  "A són, the frúit of your bódy, \*
  will I sét upón your thróne.
- 12 If your sóns hold fást to my cóvenant, † and my láws that Í have táught them, \* their sóns, in túrn, shall sít on your thróne from áge to áge."
- 13 For the Lórd has chósen Síon; \* hé has desíred it for his dwélling:
- 14 "This is my résting place from áge to áge; \*

# hére have I chósen to dwéll.

- I will gréatly bléss her próduce; \* 15
- I will fill her póor with bréad.

  I will clóthe her priests with salvátion, \*
  and her fáithful shall ríng out their jóy. 16
- I will máke a stock spróut up for Dávid; \*
  I will prepáre a lámp for my anóinted.
  I will cóver his énemies with sháme, \* 17
- 18 but on hím my crówn shall shíne."

# I a Habitare fratres (AM-II 100, Tuesday: Vespers) Ps 133:1



Bro-thers live \* in un- i- ty.

Psalm 133 (132) Ecce, quam bonum et quam jucundum!

1 A Song of Ascents. Of David.

How góod and how pléasant it ís, \* when bróthers líve in únity!

- 2 It is like précious óil upon the héad, \* running dówn upon the béard, running dówn upon Áaron's béard, \* upon the cóllar of his róbes;
- 3 Like the déw of Hérmon, which runs dówn \* on the móuntains of Síon.
  For thére the LÓRD bestows his bléssing: \* lífe foréver.

# D d In noctibus (PM 355, Compline) Ps 134:1



In the night \* bless the Lord.

# Psalm 134 (133) Ecce nunc benedicite Dominum

1 A Song of Ascents.

O cóme, bléss the Lórd, \*
áll you sérvants of the Lórd,
who stánd by níght in the courts \*
of the hóuse of the Lórd.

- 2 Lift up your hánds to the hóly pláce, \* and bléss the Lórd.
- 3 May the LÓRD bléss you from Síon, \* he who máde both héaven and éarth.

## III g Omnia quaecumque (AM-II 117, Wednesday: Vespers) Ps 135:6



The Lord does \* what- ev-er he wills.

#### Paschal season

## III g (AM-II 118, Wednesday: Vespers)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia.

### Psalm 135 (134) Laudate Nomen Domini

#### 1 Alleluia!

Práise the náme of the Lórd; \* práise him, sérvants of the Lórd,

- who stánd in the hóuse of the LÓRD, \* in the cóurts of the hóuse of our Gód.
- 3 Praise the LÓRD, for the LÓRD is góod. \* Sing a psálm to his náme, for this is our delíght.
- 4 For the LÓRD has chosen Jácob for himsélf, \* and Ísrael as his tréasured posséssion.
- 5 For I knów that the Lórd is gréat, \* that our Lórd is hígh above all góds.
- The LORD does whatever he wills, in heaven, and on earth, \* in the seas, and in all the depths.
- 7 He summons clouds from the énds of the éarth, † makes líghtning prodúce the ráin; \* from his tréasuries he sénds forth the wínd.
- 8 The firstbórn of the Egýptians he smóte, \* of mán and béast alíke.
- 9 He sent sígns and wónders in your mídst, O Égypt, \* against Pháraoh and áll his sérvants.
- 10 Nátions in great númbers he strúck, \* and kíngs in their míght he sléw:
- 11 Síhon, kíng of the Ámorites, † Óg, the kíng of Báshan, \*

- and áll the kíngdoms of Cánaan.
- 12 Their lánd he gáve as a héritage, \* a héritage to Ísrael, his péople.
- 13 Lórd, your name stands foréver, \* your renown, Lord, from age to age.
- 14 For the LÓRD does jústice for his péople \* and takes píty on his sérvants.
- 15 Pagan ídols are sílver and góld, \* the wórk of húman hánds.
- 16 They have mouths but they do not spéak; \* they have éyes but they do not sée.
- 17 They have éars but they dó not héar; \* there is néver a bréath on their líps.
- 18 Their mákers will cóme to be like thém, \* and só will áll who trúst in them!
- 19 House of Ísrael, bléss the LÓRD! \*
  House of Áaron, bléss the LÓRD!
- 20 House of Lévi, bléss the LÓRD! \*
  You who féar the LORD, bléss the LÓRD!
- 21 From Síon may the LÓRD be blést, \* hé who dwélls in Jerúsalem!

Alleluia!

## III g Quoniam in aeternum (AM-II 119, Wednesday: Vespers) Ps 136:1



For his mer- cy \* en- dures for- ev- er.

# Psalm 136 (135) Confitemini Domino, quoniam bonus

- O give thánks to the LÓRD, for he is góod, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 2 Give thánks to the Gód of góds, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 3 Give thánks to the Lórd of lórds, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- Who alóne has wrought márvelous wórks, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 5 who in wisdom máde the héavens, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 6 who spréad the éarth on the waters, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 7 It was hé who máde the great líghts, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 8 the sún to rúle in the dáy, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 9 the móon and the stárs in the níght, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 10 The firstbórn of the Egýptians he smóte, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- He brought Ísrael óut from their mídst, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- with mighty hánd and óutstretched árm, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- The Réd Sea he divíded in twó, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- he made Ísrael páss through the mídst, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 15 he flung Pháraoh and his fórce in the Réd Sea, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 16 Through the désert his péople he léd, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 17 Nátions in their gréatness he strúck, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.

- 18 Kíngs in their spléndor he sléw, \* for his mércy endúres foréver:
- 19 Síhon, kíng of the Ámorites, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 20 and Óg, the kíng of Báshan, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 21 He gáve their lánd as a héritage, \* for his mércy endúres foréver;
- 22 a héritage for Ísrael, his sérvant, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 23 He remémbered us in our distréss, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- And he snátched us awáy from our fóes, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 25 He gives fóod to áll living créatures, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.
- 26 To the Gód of héaven give thánks, \* for his mércy endúres foréver.

## VIII g Hymnum cantate (AM-II 121, Wednesday: Vespers) Ps 137:3



Sing to us \* one of Si- on's songs.

# Psalm 137 (136) Super flumina Babylones illic sedimus

- By the rívers of Bábylon thére we sat and wépt, \* remémbering Síon;
- on the póplars that gréw there \* we húng up our hárps.
- For it was there that they asked us, our captors, for songs, \* our oppressors, for joy. "Sing to us," they said, \* "one of Sion's songs."
- 4 O hów could we síng the sóng of the Lórd \* on fóreign sóil?
- 5 If I forgét you, Jerúsalem, \* let my ríght hand wíther!
- O lét my tóngue cléave to my palate \* if I remémber you nót, if I príze not Jerúsalem \* as the fírst of my jóys!
- 7 Remémber, O Lórd, \*
  against the chíldren of Édom
  the dáy of Jerúsalem,
  when they sáid, "Tear it dówn! \*
  Tear it dówn to its foundátions!"
- 8 O dáughter Bábylon, destróyer, \* bléssed whoéver repáys you the páyment you páid to ús!
- 9 Blessed whoéver grásps and shátters \* your chíldren on the róck!

## V a2 In conspectus angelorum (AM-II 122, Wednesday: Vespers) Ps 138:1



In the pre-sence \* of the an-gels I praise you, O God.

Psalm 138 (137) Confitebor tibi, Domine, in toto corde meo

## 1 Of David.

2

I thánk you, Lórd, with all my héart; \* you have héard the wórds of my móuth. In the présence of the ángels I práise you. \* I bow dówn toward your hóly témple.

Í give thánks to your náme †
for your mérciful lóve and your fáithfulness. \*
You have exálted your náme over áll.

- On the dáy I cálled, you ánswered me; \* you incréased the stréngth of my sóul.
- 4 All earth's kíngs shall thánk you, O LÓRD, \* when they héar the wórds of your móuth.
- 5 They shall sing of the ways of the LORD, \* "How great is the glory of the LORD!"
- The LORD is hígh, yet he lóoks on the lówly, \* and the háughty he knóws from afár.
- You give me life though I walk amid affliction; \* you stretch out your hand against the anger of my foes.

With your right hánd you sáve me; \*
the Lórd will accomplish this for mé.
O LORD, your mérciful lóve is etérnal; \*
discárd not the work of your hánds.

# III g Domine, probasti me (AM-II 141, Thursday: Vespers) Ps 139:1



O Lord, you \* search me and you know me. Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Paschal season

## III g (AM-II 141, Wednesday: Vespers)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia.

### Psalm 139 (138) Domine, probasti me, et cognovisti me

- 1 For the Choirmaster. Of David. A Psalm.
  - O LÓRD, you séarch me and you knów me. \*
- 2 You yoursélf know my résting and my rísing; you discérn my thoughts from afár.
- 3 You márk when I wálk or lie dówn; \* you knów all my wáys through and thróugh.
- 4 Before éver a wórd is on my tóngue, \* you knów it, O Lórd, through and thróugh.
- 5 Behínd and befóre, you besíege me, \* your hánd ever láid upón me.
- Too wónderful for mé, this knówledge; \* too hígh, beyónd my réach.
- O whére can I gó from your spírit, \* or whére can I flée from your fáce?
- 8 If I clímb the héavens, you are thére. \*
  If I líe in the gráve, you are thére.
- 9 If I táke the wíngs of the dáwn \* or dwéll at the séa's furthest énd,
- 10 even thére your hánd would léad me; \* your right hánd would hóld me fást.
- 11 If I sáy, "Let the dárkness híde me \* and the líght around me be níght,"
- even dárkness is not dárk to yóu, † the níght shall be as bríght as dáy, \* and dárkness the sáme as the líght.

- For it was you who formed my inmost being, \* knit me together in my mother's womb.
- 14 I thánk you who wónderfully máde me; \* how wónderful áre your wórks, which my sóul knows wéll!
- 15 My fráme was not hídden from yóu, \* when Í was being fáshioned in secret and mólded in the dépths of the éarth.
- 16 Your éyes saw me yét unfórmed; † and all dáys are recórded in your bóok, \* formed before óne of them cáme into béing.
- 17 To me how précious your thoughts, O God; \* how gréat is the súm of thém!
- 18 If I count them, they are more than the sánd; \* at the énd I am stíll at your síde.
- 19 O Gód, that you would sláy the wícked, \* that men of blóod would depárt from mé!
- 20 With decéit they rebél agáinst you, \* and sét your desígns at náught.
- 21 Do Í not hate thóse who hate yóu, \* abhor thóse who ríse against yóu?
- I háte them with a pérfect háte, \* and théy are fóes to mé.
- O séarch me, Gód, and know my héart. \*
  O tést me, and knów my thóughts.
- 24 Sée that my páth is not wícked, \* and léad me in the wáy everlásting.



From the vi- o-lent \* keep me safe, O Lord.

### Psalm 140 (139) Eripe me, Domine, ab homine malo

- 1 For the Choirmaster. A Psalm of David.
- 2 Réscue me, Lórd, from evil mán; \* from the víolent man kéep me sáfe,
- 3 from those who plan évil in their héarts, \* and stír up strífe every dáy;
- 4 who sharpen their tongue like an adder's, \* with the poison of viper on their lips.
- 5 LORD, guárd me from the hánds of the wícked; † from the víolent kéep me sáfe; \* they plán to máke me stúmble.
- The proud have hidden a tráp, † have spréad out lines in a nét, \* set snáres across my páth.
- 7 I have sáid to the LÓRD, "You are my Gód." \* Give ear, O LÓRD, to the crý of my appéal!
- 8 LORD, my LÓRD, my míghty hélp, \* you shíeld my héad in the báttle.
- 9 Do not gránt, O LORD, the wícked their desíre, \* nor lét their plóts succéed.
- 10 Those surrounding me líft up their héads. \*
  Let the málice of their spéech overwhélm them.
- 11 Let cóals of fíre rain upón them. \*
  Let them be flúng in the abýss, no more to ríse.
- 12 Let the slánderer not endúre upon the éarth. \* Let évil quickly tráp the víolent!
- 13 I know the Lórd will avénge the póor, \* that hé will do jústice for the néedy.
- 14 Truly the júst will give thánks to your náme; \* the úpright shall líve in your présence.

## VIII g Domine, clamavi (AM-II 144, Thursday: Vespers) Ps 141:1



O Lord, \* I call to you, lis-ten to me.

Psalm 141 (140) Domine, clamavi ad te, exaudi me

- 1 A Psalm of David.
  - I have cálled to you, Lórd; hásten to hélp me! \* Héar my vóice when I crý to yóu.
- 2 Let my práyer be accépted as íncense befóre you, \* the ráising of my hánds like an évening oblátion.
- 3 Sét, O Lórd, a guárd on my móuth; \* keep wátch at the dóor of my líps!
- 4 Do not túrn my héart to thíngs that are évil, \* to wícked déeds with thóse who are sínners.
- Néver allów me to sháre in their féasting. \*

  If a góod man stríkes me it is kíndness;
  but let the óil of the wícked not anóint my héad. \*

  Let my práyer be éver agáinst their málice.
- 6 If they fáll into the mérciless hánds of their júdges, \* théy will grásp how kínd are my wórds.
- As clóds of éarth plowed úp on the gróund, \* so their bónes were stréwn at the móuth of the gráve.
- 8 To you my éyes are túrned, O Lórd, my Lórd. \* In you I take réfuge; spáre my soul!
- 9 From the tráp they have láid for me, kéep me sáfe; \* kéep me from the snáres of thóse who do évil.
- 10 Let the wicked togéther fáll into their tráps, \* while Í pursúe my wáy unhármed.

## VIII g Portio mea (AM-II 163, Friday: Vespers) Ps 142:6



You are my re-fuge, O Lord, \* my por-tion in the land of the liv- ing.

#### Paschal season

VIII g (AM-II 163, Friday: Vespers)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia.

### Psalm 142 (141) Voce mea ad Dominum clamavi

- 1 A Maskil of David when he was in the cave. A Prayer.
- With all my voice I crý to the Lórd; \* with all my voice I entréat the Lórd.
- 3 I póur out my tróuble befóre him; \*
  I téll him áll my distréss
- 4 while my spírit fáints withín me. \*
  But you, O Lord, know my páth.

On the wáy where Í shall wálk, \* they have hídden a snáre to entráp me.

- 5 Lóok on my right hánd and sée: \*
  there is nó one who páys me héed.
  No escápe remains ópen to mé; \*
  nó one cáres for my sóul.
- 6 To yóu I crý, O Lórd. \*
  I have sáid, "Yóu are my réfuge,
  my pórtion in the lánd of the líving."
- 7 Lísten, thén, to my crý, \* for Í am brought dówn very lów.

Réscue me from those who pursue me, \* for they are stronger than Í.

8 Bríng my sóul out of príson, and Í shall give thánks to your náme. \* Aróund me the júst will assémble, becáuse of your góodness to mé.

## VIII g In veritate tua (AM-II 171, Saturday: Lauds) Ps 143:1



You are faithful, O Lord, \* give an-swer.

### Psalm 143 (142) Domine, exaudi orationem meam

1 A Psalm of David.

O Lórd, lísten to my práyer; † túrn your éar to my appéal. \* You are fáithful, you are júst; give ánswer.

- 2 Do not cáll your sérvant to júdgment, \* for in your síght no one líving is jústified.
- The énemy pursúes my sóul; \*
  he has crúshed my lífe to the gróund.
  He has máde me dwéll in dárkness, \*
  like the déad, lóng forgótten.
- 4 Thérefore my spírit fáils; \* my héart is désolate withín me.
- 5 I remémber the dáys that are pást; †
  I pónder áll your wórks. \*
  I múse on what your hánd has wróught,
- and to you I strétch out my hánds. \*
  Like a párched land my soul thirsts for you.
- O LORD, make háste and ánswer mé, \*
   for my spírit fáils withín me.
   Do not híde your fáce from mé,
   lest I becóme like those \*
   who go dówn into the gráve.
- 8 In the mórning, let me knów your loving mércy, \* for in yóu I pláce my trúst.
  Make me knów the wáy I should wálk; \* to yóu I líft up my sóul.
- 9 Réscue me, O Lórd, from my fóes; \* to yóu have I fléd for réfuge.
- Téach me to dó your wíll, \*for yóu are my Gód.Lét your good spírit guíde me \*upon gróund that is lével.

- LORD, sáve my lífe for the sáke of your náme; \* in your jústice, léad my sóul out of distréss. In your mércy make an énd of my fóes; † destroy all thóse who oppréss my sóul, \* for Í am your sérvant.



Blest be \* the Lord my God.

### Psalm 144 (143) Benedictus Dominus Deus meus

### 1 Of David.

Blést be the LÓRD, my róck, \* who tráins my hánds for báttle, \* who prepáres my fíngers for wár.

- 2 He is my mérciful lóve, my fórtress; \*
  hé is my strónghold, my sávior,
  my shíeld in whóm I take réfuge. \*
  He brings péoples únder my rúle.
- 3 Lórd, what is mán that you regárd him, \* the son of mán that you kéep him in mínd,
- 4 mán who is mérely a bréath, \* whose dáys are like a pássing shádow?
- 5 Lower your héavens, O LóRD, and come dówn. \* Touch the móuntains; wréathe them in smóke.
- 6 Flash your líghtnings; róut the fóe. \*
  Shoot your árrows, and pút them to flíght.
- Reach dówn with your hánd from on hígh; \* rescue me, sáve me from the míghty wáters, from the hánds of fóreign fóes
- 8 whose mouths speak only emptiness, \* whose hands are raised in perjury.
- 9 To you, O Gód, will I síng a new sóng; \*
  I will pláy on the tén-stringed hárp
- 10 to you who give kings their victory, \*
  who set Dávid your sérvant free
  from the évil sword.
- 11 Rescue me, frée me from the hánds of foreign fóes, \* whose móuths speak ónly émptiness, \* whose right hánds are ráised in pérjury.
- 12 Let our sóns then flóurish like sáplings, grown táll and stróng from their yóuth; \*

our dáughters gráceful as cólumns, as thóugh they were cárved for a pálace.

Let our bárns be fílled to overflowing \*
 with cróps of évery kínd;
 our shéep incréasing by thousands,
 téns of thousands in our fíelds, \*
 our cáttle héavy with young.

No rúined wáll, no éxile, \* no sóund of wéeping in our stréets.

Blessed the péople of whóm this is trúe; \* blessed the péople whose Gód is the LÓRD!

# VIII g Per singulos (AM-II 165, Friday: Vespers) Ps 145:2



I will bless you, \* O Lord, day af-ter day.

VII c Regnum tuum (AM-II 22, Sunday: I Vespers) Ps 145:13



Your kingdom, O Lord, is an ev- er-last- ing kingdom.

### Paschal season

# VIII c (AM-II 22, Sunday: I Vespers)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

# Psalm 145 (144) Exaltabo te, Deus meus rex

1 Praise. Of David.

I will extól you, my Gód and kíng, \* and bless your náme foréver and éver.

- 2 I will bléss you dáy after dáy, \* and praise your name foréver and éver.
- The LORD is gréat and híghly to be práised; \* his gréatness cánnot be méasured.
- 4 Age to áge shall procláim your wórks, \* shall decláre your míghty déeds.
- 5 They will téll of your great glóry and spléndor, \* and recount your wonderful works.
- 6 They will spéak of your áwesome déeds, \* recount your gréatness and míght.
- 7 They will recall your abundant goodness, \* and sing of your just deeds with joy.
- 8 The LORD is kínd and fúll of compássion, \* slow to ánger, abóunding in mércy.
- 9 How góod is the LÓRD to áll, \*

#### compássionate to áll his créatures.

- 10 All your wórks shall thánk you, O LÓRD, \* and áll your fáithful ones bléss you.
- 11 They shall spéak of the glóry of your réign, \* and decláre your míghty déeds,
- To make knówn your míght to the children of mén, \* and the glórious spléndor of your réign.
- 13 Your kíngdom is an éverlasting kíngdom; \* your rule endúres for áll generátions.
  - The LORD is fáithful in áll his wórds, \* and hóly in áll his déeds.
- 14 The Lórd suppórts all who fáll, \* and ráises up áll who are bowed dówn.
- 15 The éyes of áll look to yóu, \* and you gíve them their fóod in due séason.
- 16 You ópen your hánd and sátisfy \* the desíre of every líving thíng.
- 17 The LORD is júst in áll his wáys, \* and hóly in áll his déeds.
- 18 The LORD is close to all who call him, who call on him in truth.
- 19 He fulfills the desíres of those who féar him; \* héars their crý and he sáves them.
- The LORD keeps watch over all who love him; \* the wicked he will utterly destroy.
- 21 Let my mouth speak the práise of the LORD; \* let all flésh bless his holy name foréver, for áges unénding.



I will praise \* the Lord all my life.

Psalm 146 (145) Lauda, anima mea, Dominum

#### 1 Alleluia!

My sóul, give práise to the Lórd; \*

- I will práise the Lórd all my lífe, sing práise to my Gód while I líve.
- Pút no trúst in prínces, \* in mortal mán who cánnot sáve.
- 4 Take their bréath, they retúrn to the éarth, \* and their pláns that dáy come to nóthing.
- 5 Blessed is hé who is hélped by Jacob's Gód, \* whose hópe is in the Lórd his Gód,
- 6 who máde the héavens and the éarth, \*
  the séas and áll they contáin,
  who presérves fidélity foréver, \*
- who does jústice to those who are oppréssed.

It is hé who gives bréad to the húngry, \* the LÓRD who sets prísoners frée,

8 the LORD who ópens the éyes of the blínd, \* the LORD who ráises up thóse who are bowed dówn.

It is the LORD who loves the just, \*

- 9 the Lórd who protécts the stránger and uphólds the órphan and the wídow, \* but thwárts the páth of the wícked.
- 10 The Lórd will réign foréver, \* the God of Síon from áge to áge.

# VIII g Deo nostro (AM-II 25, Sunday I: Vespers) Ps 147:1



How plea- sant \* it is to chant fit-ting praise to our God.

## Psalm 147A (146:1–11) Laudate Dominum, quoniam bonus

- 1 How góod to sing psálms to our Gód; \* how pléasant to chant fítting práise!
- 2 The Lórd builds úp Jerúsalem \* and bríngs back Ísrael's éxiles;
- 3 he héals the brókenhéarted; \* he bínds up áll their wóunds.
- 4 He counts out the númber of the stárs; \* he calls each one by its name.
- 5 Our Lórd is gréat and almíghty; \* his wisdom can néver be méasured.
- 6 The LÓRD lifts úp the lówly; \* he casts dówn the wícked to the gróund.
- O síng to the Lórd, giving thánks; \* sing psálms to our Gód with the hárp.
- 8 He cóvers the héavens with clóuds; \*
  he prepáres the ráin for the éarth,
  making móuntains spróut with gráss, \*
  and plánts to sérve human néeds.
- 9 He provídes the cáttle with their fóod, \* and young rávens that cáll upon hím.
- 10 His delíght is nót in hórses, \* nor his pléasure in a wárrior's stréngth.
- 11 The LORD delights in those who revere him, \* those who wait for his merciful love.



O Je- ru- sa- lem, \* glo- ri- fy the Lord! Do not repeat in psalm.

#### Psalm 147B (147) Lauda, Hierusalem

- O Jerúsalem, glórify the LÓRD! \* 12 O Síon, práise your Gód!
- He has stréngthened the bárs of your gátes; \* 13 he has bléssed your children within you.
- He estáblished péace on your bórders; \* 14 he gíves you your fill of finest whéat.
- 15 He sénds out his word to the éarth, \* and swiftly runs his command.
- He shówers down snów like wóol; \* 16 he scátters hóarfrost like áshes.
- He húrls down háilstones like crúmbs; \* 17 befóre such cóld, who can stánd?
- 18 He sénds forth his word and it mélts them; \* at the blówing of his bréath the waters flów.
- 19 He revéals his word to Jácob; \* to Ísrael, his decrées and júdgments.
- He has nót dealt thús with other nátions; \* 20 he hás not táught them his júdgments.

D g (AM-II 39, Sunday: Lauds, Psalms 148-150)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

VIII g (AM-II 39, Sunday: Lauds in Easter, Psalms 148-150)



Al-le-lu- ia, al-le-lu- ia, \* al-le-lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia,



al-le- lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

## Psalm 148 Laudate Dominum, de cælis

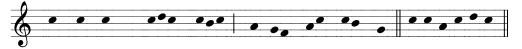
#### 1 Alleluia!

Práise the LÓRD from the héavens; \* práise him in the héights.

- 2 Práise him, áll his ángels; \* práise him, áll his hósts.
- Práise him, sún and móon; \* práise him, all shíning stárs.
- 4 Práise him, híghest héavens, \* and the waters above the héavens.
- 5 Let them práise the náme of the LÓRD. \* He commánded: théy were creáted.
- 6 He estáblished them foréver and éver, \* gave a láw which shall nót pass awáy.
- 7 Práise the Lórd from the éarth, \* sea créatures and all ócean dépths,
- 8 fire and háil, snów and míst, \* stormy wínds that fulfíll his commánd;
- 9 Móuntains ánd all hílls, \* frúit trees ánd all cédars,
- 10 béasts, both wild and táme, \* réptiles and birds on the wing;
- 11 Kíngs of the éarth and all péoples, \* prínces and all júdges of the éarth,

- 12 young mén and máidens as wéll, \* the óld and the young togéther.
- 13 Let them práise the náme of the LÓRD, \* for his náme alóne is exálted, his spléndor above héaven and éarth.
- He exálts the stréngth of his péople. \*
  He is the práise of áll his fáithful,
  the práise of the chíldren of Ísrael, \*
  of the péople to whóm he is clóse.

VIII c Filii Sion (PM 78, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 149:2



Let Si- on's child- ren \* ex-ult in their king.

VII a Beneplacitum est Domino (PM 78, Sunday: Lauds) Ps 149:4



The Lord takes de- light \* in his peo-ple;



he crowns the poor with sal- va-tion.

# Psalm 149 Cantate Domino canticum novum

### 1 Alleluia!

Síng a new sóng to the LÓRD, \* his práise in the assémbly of the fáithful.

- 2 Let Ísrael rejóice in its Máker; \* let Sion's chíldren exúlt in their kíng.
- 3 Let them práise his náme with dáncing, \* and make músic with tímbrel and hárp.
- 4 For the LÓRD takes delight in his péople; \* he crówns the póor with salvátion.
- 5 Let the fáithful exúlt in glóry, \* and rejóice as they táke their rést.
- 6 Let the praise of Gód be in their mouths \* and a two-edged sword in their hand,
- 7 To déal out véngeance to the nátions \* and púnishment upón the péoples;
- 8 to bínd their kíngs in cháins \* and their nóbles in fétters of íron;
- 9 to cárry out the júdgment decréed. \*
  This is an hónor for áll his fáithful.

# Psalm 150 Laudate Dominum in sanctis ejus

# 1 Alleluia!

- Praise Gód in his hóly pláce; \* práise him in his míghty fírmament.
- 2 Práise him for his pówerful déeds; \* práise him for his bóundless grándeur.
- O práise him with sound of trúmpet; \* práise him with lúte and hárp.
- 4 Práise him with tímbrel and dánce; \* práise him with stríngs and pípes.
- 5 O práise him with resounding cýmbals; \* práise him with cláshing of cýmbals.
- 6 Let éverything that bréathes \* praise the Lórd!

# **Antiphons of the Paschal Season**

C c2 (PM 67, Sunday in the Year and of Easter: Lauds)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia.

D g (PM 76, Sunday: Lauds, Psalms 148-150)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

VI f (PM 110, Monday of Easter: Lauds, Psalm 51)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al-le-lu- ia, al-le-lu- ia.

IV\* (PM 136, Tuesday of Easter: Lauds, Psalm 51)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al-le-lu- ia, al-le-lu- ia.

VII a (PM 165, Wednesday of Easter: Lauds, Psalm 51)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

VIII g (PM 195, Thursday of Easter: Lauds, Psalm 51)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia.

I a (PM 223, Friday of Easter: Lauds, Psalm 51)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

IV\* (PM 254, Saturday of Easter: Lauds, Psalm 51)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

VII c2 (PM 302, Sunday of Easter: Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

D d (PM 309, Monday of Easter: Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le-lu- ia, \* al- le-lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

VIII g (PM 318, Tuesday of Easter: Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

III g (PM 324, Wednesday of Easter: Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

III g (PM 333, Thursday of Easter: Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al-le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

VIII g (PM 340, Friday of Easter: Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al-le- lu- ia.

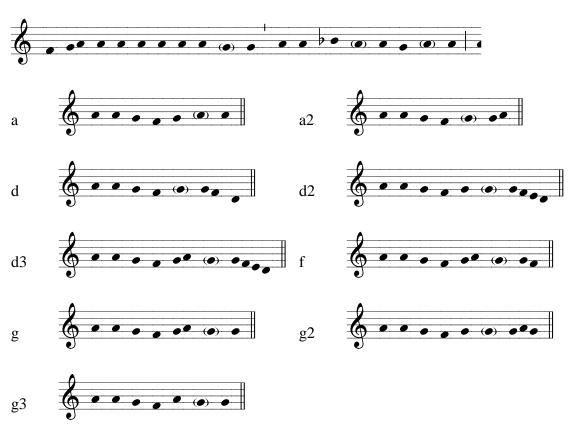
VIII c (PM 346, Sunday of Easter: I Vespers, all psalms)



Al-le- lu- ia, \* al- le- lu- ia, al- le- lu- ia.

### **PSALM TONES**

### **TONE I**

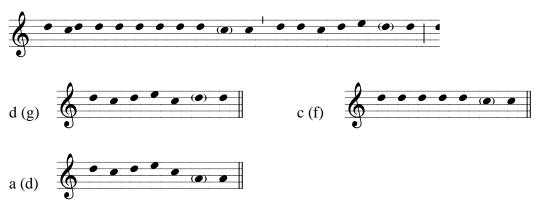


The mediation consists of two melodic accents; all the endings have one accent with two preparatory syllables.

# TONE II

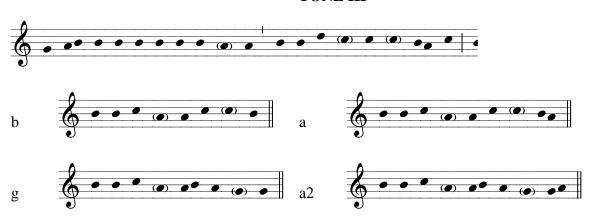
The mediation and ending both consist of one accent, the ending with one preparatory syllable.

#### **TONE II\***



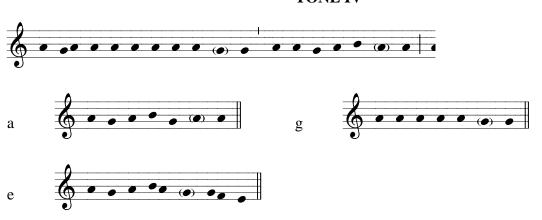
The mediation consists of one accent with two preparatory syllables; the endings have one accent with three preparatory syllables, except ending  $\mathbf{c}$  (or  $\mathbf{f}$ ), in which the tenor continues until the accent, without preparatory syllables.

#### TONE III



All the closing phrases consist of two accents.

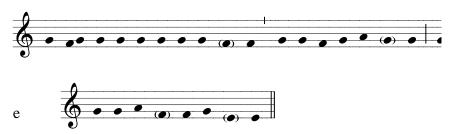
#### TONE IV



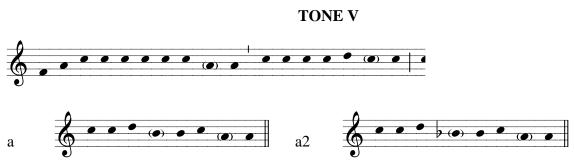
The mediation consists of one accent with two preparatory syllables; the endings have one accent with three preparatory syllables, except ending  $\mathbf{g}$ , in which the tenor continues until the accent, without preparatory syllables.

The psalm tone formerly called "Mode IV Alternate" is now sung as Tone II\*.

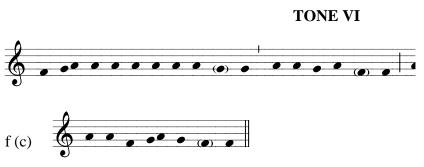
#### **TONE IV\***



The mediation consists of one accent with two preparatory syllables; the ending also has two accents.

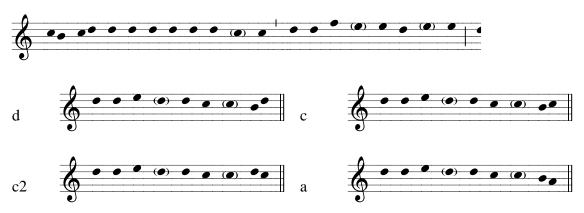


The mediation consists of one accent; the endings have two accents. If necessary, ending **a** can be substituted for ending **a2**.



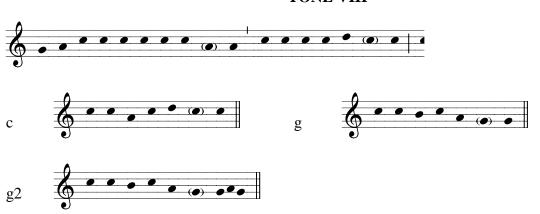
The mediation consists of one accent with one preparatory syllable; the ending has two preparatory syllables.

#### TONE VII

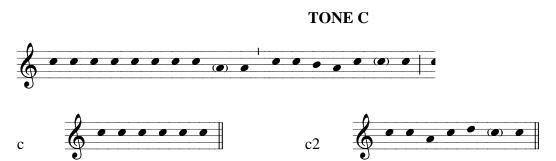


The mediation and all the endings consist of two accents.

# TONE VIII

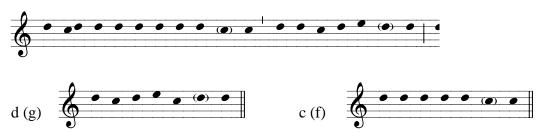


The mediation and endings consist of two accents; the ending has two preparatory syllables.



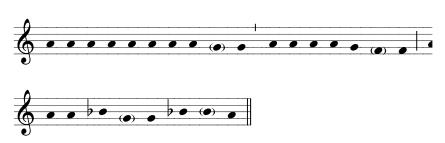
The mediation and ending c2 consist of one accent with two preparatory syllables, ending c continues on the reciting note.

#### TONE D



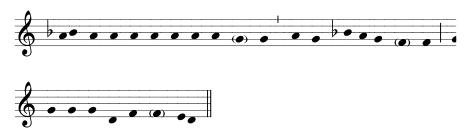
The mediation consists of one accent with two preparatory syllables; the endings have one accent with three preparatory syllables, except ending  $\mathbf{c}$  (or  $\mathbf{f}$ ), in which the tenor continues until the accent, without preparatory syllables.





The mediation consists of one accent, the ending of two.

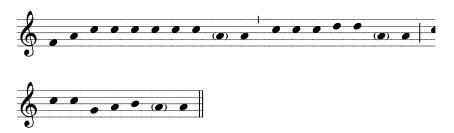
# **TONUS PEREGRINUS**



The mediation consists of one accent with three preparatory syllables; the ending has one accent with three preparatory syllables.

#### **PSALMS WITHOUT AN ANTIPHON**

Psalms without an antiphon are sung in Tone C, with ending c. At Compline, during the octaves of Pascha and the Nativity, ad libitum:



# SOLEMN MEDIATIONS AT THE GOSPEL CANTICLES

The first part of each verse is sung to these melodies, with the second part always in the psalm tone.

# TONES I, VI

One accent, with three preparatory neums.



TONES II, VIII

One accent, with three preparatory neums.



Two accents.



**TONE IV** 

One accent, with three preparatory neums.



TONE V

One accent, with one preparatory syllable.



**TONE VII** 

Two accents.

